

FOR YOUR INFORMATION . . .

The tapes included in this catalog are recordings of sermons and lectures given by various pastors, theologians, Bible teachers, and conference speakers who confess adherence to the broad perspectives of historic Reformed theology. We have diligently tried to screen all the materials as to their basic commitment to the Biblical perspectives reflected in the Reformed creeds and confessions. Since, however, no human interpreter of God's Word is infallible, it is the prayer of those responsible for sending forth these tapes that all who listen to them will cultivate the spirit of the Bereans, who "searched the Scriptures daily to see whether these things were so." Also, it should be emphasized that the tapes included in this catalog have been evaluated in terms of their basic content as they were originally given, and the inclusion of them in this catalog should not be construed as an unreserved approval of the men who originally gave them. Christians grow in grace and knowledge with the passing of time, yet it must be recognized that some turn aside from the norms of Scripture. It is our hope, therefore, that no one will attach himself to any of the men whose tapes are included in this catalog on the basis of the tapes alone. We are all commanded to be discerning toward those who would instruct us in the faith. Finally, it would be a tragic abuse of the intent in providing these sermons and lectures should they in any way cultivate a party spirit so clearly condemned by the Apostle Paul in 1 Cor. 3. Paul reminded the Corinthians that all things were theirs-Paul, Cephas, and Apollos included. We, too, may recognize that the various servants of Christ whose voices are heard on these tapes are God's gifts to us and that we are to follow them only insofar as they follow Christ and the clear teachings of His holy and infallible Word! Since not all men have the same gifts, learn to drink from the gifts of many men-not just one fountain.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS of MT. OLIVE TAPE LIBRARY, INC.

Mr. William G. Leonard, President	Mt. Olive, MS
Mr. Charles Dykes, Vice-President	Clinton, MS
Mr. Laverne Roberts, Treasurer	Brandon, MS
Mr. Frank Aderholdt, Secretary	Hattiesburg, MS
Rev. Byron Snapp	Newport News, VA
Mr. Bill Herrington	Mt. Olive, MS
Dr. Glenn N. Smith	Hattiesburg, MS
Mr. Billy Wayne Stevens	Mt. Olive, MS

Advisors:

Dr. Morton H. Smith	Professor, Greenville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Greenville, SC
Rev. Walter Bowie	Pastor, Koinonia Baptist Church, Jackson, MS
Rus Walton	Executive Director, Plymouth Rock Foundation, Marlborough, NH
Rev. Steve Wilkins	Pastor, Auburn Ave. Presbyterian Church, Monroe, LA

Founder: Mr. George Calhoun (1922-2001)

The following listing was developed by George Calhoun, the founder of Mt. Olive Tape Library, over the course of some thirty years. This catalog reflects the personal quest of Mr. Calhoun for a balanced education in Reformed Theology. The speakers herein have been scrutinized for their faithfulness to the Bible. These tapes will enable students to pursue the study of Reformed theology at a minimum of financial expense.

Mt. Olive Tape Library
P. O. Box 422
Mt. Olive, MS 39119
601-797-3011

READ INSTRUCTIONS CAREFULLY BEFORE ORDERING:

1. Most cassettes listed in this catalog contain one message or lecture (60 and 90 minute tapes).
 2. The column to the left of the title is the code number(s) for the cassette(s). Use the proper numbers on your order blank.
 3. Continuous use of the same number indicates a connected series of messages.
 4. Tapes may be rented for one month for 0.25 each cassette. Tapes kept longer than one month should have extra rental included in the return box. Tapes kept over 3 months are considered purchased.
 5. Tapes may be purchased for 2.50 each.
 6. If you would like to purchase a tape that you have on rental, deduct 0.25 rental and mail the difference (\$2.25).
 7. RENTAL ORDER LIMIT: 15 cassettes.
 8. If you receive a rental or purchased tape that is defective (not noted as such in the catalog), please enclose a note stating which tape is defective and return for replacement.
 9. All proceeds and contributions derived from the sale or rental of tapes are used exclusively for the improvement of the library.
 10. ALL TAPES should be rewound before returning.
 11. Please pack the cassette boxes carefully when returning rentals.
- We would like to express our appreciation for the prayers and encouragement we have received. Our thanks also to those who send extra money. Without your generosity and God's infinite grace, the library would not survive.

A BRIEF AND UNTECHNICAL STATEMENT OF THE REFORMED FAITH by B. B. Warfield

1. I believe that my one aim in life and death should be to glorify God and enjoy Him forever; and that God teaches me how to glorify and enjoy Him in His holy Word, that is, the Bible, which He has given by the infallible inspiration of His Holy Spirit in order that I may certainly know what I am to believe concerning Him and what duty He requires of me.
2. I believe that God is a Spirit, infinite, eternal and incomparable in all that He is; one God but three persons, the Father, Son, and the Holy Ghost, my Creator, my Redeemer, and my Sanctifier; in whose power and wisdom, righteousness, goodness and truth I may safely put my trust.
3. I believe that the heavens and the earth, and all that in them is, are the work of God's hands; and that all He has made He directs and governs in all their actions; so that they fulfill the end for which they were created, and I who trust in Him shall not be put to shame but may rest securely in the protection of His almighty love.
4. I believe that God created man after His own image, in knowledge, righteousness and holiness, and entered into a covenant of life with him upon the sole condition of the obedience that was his due; so that it was by willfully sinning against God that man fell into the sin and misery in which I have been born.
5. I believe, that, being fallen in Adam, my first father, I am by nature a child of wrath, under the condemnation of God and corrupted in body and soul, prone to evil and liable to eternal death; from which dreadful state I cannot be delivered save through the unmerited grace of God my Savior.
6. I believe that God has not left the world to perish in its sin, but out of the great love wherewith He has loved it, has from all eternity graciously chosen unto Himself a multitude which no man can number, to deliver them out of their sin and misery, and of them to build up again in the world His kingdom of righteousness; in which I may be assured I have my part, if I hold fast to Christ the Lord.
7. I believe that God has redeemed His people unto Himself through Jesus Christ our Lord; who, though He was and ever continues to be the eternal Son of God, yet was born of a woman, born under the law, that He might redeem them that are under the law: I believe that He bore the penalty due to my sins in His own body on the tree, and fulfilled in His own person the obedience I owe to the righteousness of God, and now presents me to His Father as His purchased possession, to the praise of the glory of His grace forever; wherefore renouncing all merit of my own, I put all my trust only in the blood and righteousness of Jesus Christ my redeemer.
8. I believe that Jesus Christ my redeemer, who died for my offenses was raised again for my justification, and ascended into the heavens, where He sits at the right hand of the Father Almighty, continually making intercession for His people, and governing the whole world as head over all things for His Church: so that I need fear no evil and may surely know that nothing can snatch me out of His hands and nothing can separate me from His love.
9. I believe that the redemption wrought by the Lord Jesus Christ is effectually applied to all His people by the Holy Spirit, who works faith in me and thereby unites me to Christ, renews me in the whole man after the image of God, and enables me more and more to die unto sin and to live unto righteousness; until, this gracious work having been completed in me, I shall be received into glory; in which great hope abiding, I must ever strive to perfect holiness in the fear of God.
10. I believe that God requires of me, under the gospel, first of all, that, out of a true sense of my sin and misery and apprehension of His mercy in Christ, I should turn with grief and hatred away from sin and receive and rest upon Jesus Christ alone for salvation; that, so being united to Him, I may receive pardon for my sins and be accepted as righteous in God's sight, only for the righteousness of Christ imputed to me and received by faith alone: and thus only do I believe I may be received into the number and have a right to all the privileges of the sons of God.
11. I believe that, having been pardoned and accepted for Christ's sake, it is further required of me that I walk in the Spirit whom He had purchased for me, and by whom love is shed abroad in my heart; fulfilling the obedience I owe to Christ my King; faithfully performing all the duties laid upon me by the holy law of God my heavenly Father; and ever reflecting in my life and conduct, the perfect example that has been set me by Christ Jesus my Leader, who had died for me and granted to me His Holy Spirit just that I may do the good works which God has afore prepared that I should walk in them.
12. I believe that God has established His Church in the world and endowed it with the ministry of the Word and the holy ordinances of Baptism, the Lord's Supper and Prayer; in order that through these as means, the riches of His grace in the gospel may be made known to the world, and, by the blessing of Christ and the working of His Spirit in them that by faith receive them, the benefits of redemption may be communicated to His people; wherefore also it is required of me that I attend on these means of grace with diligence, preparation and prayer, so that through them I may be instructed and strengthened in faith, and in holiness of life and in love; and that I use my best endeavors to carry this gospel and convey these means of grace to the whole world.
13. I believe that as Jesus Christ has once come in grace, so also is He to come a second time in glory, to judge the world in righteousness and assign to each his eternal award: and I believe that if I die in Christ, my soul shall be at death made perfect in holiness and go home to the Lord; and when He shall return in His majesty I shall be raised in glory and made perfectly blessed in the full enjoyment of God to all eternity: encouraged by which blessed hope it is required of me willingly to take my part in suffering hardship here as a good soldier of Christ Jesus, being assured that if I die with Him I shall also live with Him, if I endure, I shall also reign with Him.

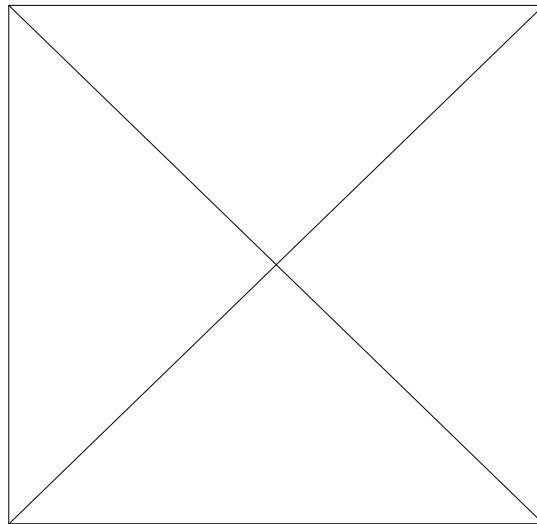
And to Him, my Redeemer,
 with the Father,
 and the Holy Spirit,
 Three Persons, one God,
 be glory forever, world without end,
 Amen and Amen.

INDEX AND LIST OF PRINCIPAL SPEAKERS

The speakers are arranged alphabetically throughout the main body of the catalog, as well as any appendices.

FOR YOUR INFORMATION.....1	HENDRIKSEN, WILLIAM.....24
INSTRUCTIONS.....1	HERRING, WAYNE C.....24
STATEMENT OF FAITH.....2	HERTER, BISHOP THEOPHILUS24
INDEX OF SPEAKERS.....3	HILL, MICHAEL.....24
ADAMS, JAY E.....5	HOEKEMA, ANTHONY A.....24
AITKEN, J. GARY.....5	HOUSE, BEN.....24
ALEXANDER, ERIC.....5	HOUSE, J. C.....24
ALLISON, ARCHIBALD.....5	HOWIE, JOHN.....24
ASCOL, BILL.....5	HUGHES, WILLIAM.....24
ASCOL, TOM.....5	HULSE, ERROLL.....24
ATKINSON, TERENCE.....5	INGRAM, T. ROBERT.....25
BAHNSEN, GREG.....6	ISBELL, SHERMAN.....25
BARNARD, ROLFE.....9	JEHLE, PAUL.....25
BAST, HENRY.....10	JOHNSON, WAYNE C.....25
BEEKE, JOEL R.....11	JONES, ARCHIE P.....25
BELCHER, RICHARD P.....11	JONES, KEVIN.....25
BLAIZE, ACHILLE.....11	JULIAN, JEROME.....25
BLUMENFELD, SAMUEL L.....11	JUSSLEY, DAVID.....25
BOGUE, CARL W.....11	KELLY, DOUGLAS.....25
BOOTH, RANDY.....11	KENNEDY, D. JAMES.....25
BORDWINE, JAMES E.....11	KICKASOLA, JOSEPH.....25
BOWIE, WALTER.....12	KNIGHT, GEORGE W.....26
CASE, EUGENE.....12	KRABBENDAM, HENRY.....26
CHANTRY, WALT.....12	KUIPER, R. B.....27
DANIEL, CURT.....13	LAIRD, HAROLD.....27
DeJONG, PETER Y.....14	LAKIN, B.R.....27
DEWITT, JOHN R.....14	LEE, FRANCIS NIGEL.....27
DIGANGI, MARIANO.....16	LEE, R.G.....30
DUNCAN, J. LIGON.....16	LLOYD-JONES, D. MARTYN.....30
EIDSMOE, JOHN.....16	LOFTON, JOHN D.....39
ELDER, KINGSLEY.....17	MacLEOD, DONALD.....39
ELDERSVELD, PETER.....17	McDEARMON, GEORGE.....39
ELLIS, TOM.....17	MALONE, FRED.....39
FERGUSON, SINCLAIR.....17	MARTIN, ALBERT N.....40
FRAME, JOHN M.....17	MEADOR, KEVIN.....45
GABLER, MEL & NORMA.....17	MILLER, M. DAVID.....45
GABLES, JAMES D.....17	MILLIKIN, JAMES.....45
GAMBLE, W. DAVID.....19	MITCHELL, BEN.....46
GANZ, RICHARD.....19	MOORE, JAMES E.....46
GATES, R. F.....19	MORECRAFT, JOE C.....47
GENTRY, KENNETH.....19	MORRIS, HENRY.....47
GEORGE, TIMOTHY.....19	MORRIS, LEON.....48
GODFREY, W. ROBERT.....19	MORSE, DAN R.....48
GOFF, LARRY.....20	MURRAY, IAIN.....48
GRANT, GEORGE.....20	MURRAY, JOHN.....48
GRISWOLD, FERRELL.....20	NEDERHOOD, JOEL.....49
HARPER, NORMAN.....23	NESOM, JOE B.....49
HARRELL, WILLIAM.....24	NETTLES, TOM.....49
HATFIELD, CHARLES.....24	PANELS.....50

PATTERSON, SAM.....50	SMITH, MORTON.....73
PIPA, JOEY.....51	SPRINKLE, LLOYD.....75
PRONK, CORNELIUS.....51	TAYLOR, STACY H.....75
REID, W. STANFORD.....51	THOMAS, GEOFFREY.....75
REISINGER, ERNEST C.....51	THORNBURY, JOHN..... 76
REYMOND, ROBERT L.....52	TITUS, HERB.....76
RICHARDSON, JOHN R.....52	TOZER, A. W.....76
ROBERTS, LINLEIGH J.....52	TULLOCK, SAM.....76
ROBERTSON, OWEN PALMER.....52	VAN GRONIGAN, GERARD.....77
ROSE, TOM.....52	VAN TIL, CORNELIUS.....78
RUDE, TERRY.....52	VOS, J.G.....78
RUSHDOONY, ROUSAS J.....52	WAGNER, ROGER.....80
SANDERSON, JOHN W.....68	WALDRON, SAME.....80
SANDLIN, ANDREW.....68	WALTERS, WESLEY..... 80
SCHIRRMACHER, THOMAS.....6 8	WALTON, RUS.....80
SCHLISSEL, STEVE.....68	WHITCOMB, JOHN.....80
SCHNEIDER, MICHAEL.....69	WHITE, JAMES.....80
SCOTT, JACK B.....69	WILKINS, STEVE.....80
SCOTT, OTTO.....70	WILLIAMSON, G. I.....83
SENNHOLZ, HANS.....70	WILSON, DOUGLAS.....84
SHELTON, L.R.....71	WOOLEY, PAUL.....84
SINGER, C. GREGG.....71	WRAY, DANIEL.....84
SKOLINSKY, SETH.....73	YOUNG, E. J.....84
SLUSHER, HAROLD.....73	MISCELLANEOUS SPEAKERS.....85
SMICK, ELMER B.....73	READINGS AND NARRATIVES.....85
SMITH, DALE.....73	CONFERENCES.....85
	MEDICAL ISSUES AND ETHICS.....90



George M. Calhoun (1922-2001), founder of Mt. Olive Tape Library with his wife, Gracie.

ANONYMOUS Pastor Delivered at Chapel Library Conference, Venice, FL (4 Tapes)

TL100A1-B4 The Revelation of Jesus Christ

Dr. Gregg Singer reviews the TL101 Prophecy series by this anonymous pastor: "The first five tapes on the principles of interpretation are excellent; No. 7 is unusually good, and nos. 8 & 9 on the True Israel are a very much needed corrective for the popular, sloppy exegesis so prevalent in evangelical circles. There is one part in which he deals with the naming of the 12 tribes as part of the 144 thousand as over against the 12 tribes of the Old Testament which is devastating to dispensationalism. On the other hand, in tapes 10-12, though I agree with much that he says, I have some questions at certain points. His calculation that some 16,000,000 Germans lost their lives in the persecution, 1000 A.D. to 1700 A.D., is impossible. That would have wiped out the adult population of much of Germany. Also, Calvin never accepted a state church, and I question his identification of the Papacy with the Beast of Revelation. Apart from these points, his tapes are excellent!"

PROPHECY SERIES (16 Tapes)

TL101A1 Germ Seed of All Prophecy Gen. 3:15

TL101B4 Purpose of Prophecy

TL101D7 The Garden and the Temple in Revelation

TL101E10-F12 Who is Antichrist? (3 Tapes)

TL101G14 Concomitant Events Rev. 20:1-10

TL101H16 Epilogue Rev. 22

TL101A2-B3 Foundations and Principles of Prophecy (2 Tapes)

TL101C5-C6 Principle of Interpretation of Prophecy (2 Tapes)

TL101D8-E9 Who is the True Israel? (2 Tapes)

TL101G13 Millennium and Binding of Satan Rev. 20

TL101H15 Eschatological Events of Rev. 20 (City of God)

NATURE AND ATTRIBUTES OF FAITH (4 Tapes)

TL102A1-B4 Faith

ADAMS, Jay E., Author**COUNSELING (5 Tapes)**

JA100A1-C5 Counseling

CHRISTIAN COUNSELING (16 Tapes)

JA102A1 Should a Christian Be Able to Counsel?

JA102B3 God's Standard and Program for Change

JA102C5 Question Asking Techniques

JA102D7 Questions and Answers

JA102E9 Handling Anger God's Way

JA102F11 Managing our Time/Schizophrenia

JA102H15-H16 Questions and Answers on Setting up Training Programs (2 Tapes)

JA102A2 Instilling Hope in the Counselee

JA102B4 God's Methodology for Change

JA102C6 Need for Homework in Counseling

JA102D8 Marriage and Family Problems

JA102E10 Dealing with Depression

JA102F12-G14 Role Playing Cases and Critiques (3 Tapes)

MISCELLANEOUS

JA103A1 The Sovereignty of God in Counseling Contrasted with Psychology-Psychiatry

JA103A2 Prepared to Counsel

JA103B3 Christian Forgiveness & Responsibility

AITKEN, Rev. J. Gary

GA100A1 The Outer Sanctuary: Minister to Your Wives

GA100A2 The Other Congregation: Minister to Your Children

WORSHIP (3 Tapes)

GA101A1 Corporate Worship

GA101A2 Family Worship

GA101B3 Personal Worship

ALEXANDER, Rev. Eric

EA100A1 Called to be Men of God 1 Tim. 4:1-16

EA100A2 Ministers of the Word of God 2 Tim. 3:13-4:8

EA100B3 Shepherds of the Flock John 10:1-15

ALLISON, Archibald A.

AAA500A1 The Biblical View of the U.S. Constitution

ASCOL, Rev. Bill, Pastor (SBC) Delivered at Southern Baptist Founders Conference

BA100A1 Doctrines of Grace & Pastoral Ministry

BA100A2 Decisional Regeneration 2 Cor. 2:14-17

BA101A1 Biographical: J.A. Broadus

ASCOL, Dr. Tom, Pastor (SBC)

TXA100A1 A Spurgeon Sermon: The Blood of the Everlasting Covenant Heb. 13:26

TXA100A2 The Glory of God Displayed in Creation

TXA101A1 The Biblical Doctrine of Accommodation

ATKINSON, Rev. Terence, Missionary in Italy.

TA100A1 Fruit of the Spirit is Joy Gal. 5:22

TA100A2 Without Holiness No One Will See the Lord Heb. 12:14

TA101A1 Whom Have I but Thee? Ps. 73:25-26

TA101A2 Harden Not Your Heart Heb. 3:7-8

TA102A1 Why Will Ye Die House of Israel? Ez. 18:31

TA102A2 Strong One Armed: One Mightier Luke 11:21-22

TA103A1 Conversion of a Sinner Acts 16:30

TA103A2 Worthy is the Lamb that Was Slain Rev. 5:12

TA104A1 Excuses Luke 14:18

TA104A2 Life of Praise and Thanksgiving Ps. 116:12-14

TA105A1 She Knew Him Not John 20:14

TA105A2 All . . . Shall Come to Me John 6:37

TA106A1 You Must Be Converted Matt. 18:3-6

TA106A2 Seek Ye the Lord While He May Be Found Is. 55:6

TA107A1 Suffer the Little Children Mark 10:13-16

TA107A2 Provision God Has Provided for a Sinner's Acceptance

TA108A1 Firstfruits of Them that Slept 1 Cor. 15:20

TA108A2 Repentance unto Life Acts 11:18

TA109A1 Paul's Thorn 2 Cor. 12:7-10

TA109A2 Rich Man and Lazarus Luke 16:19-31

TA110A1 Striving of the Spirit Gen. 6:3

TA110A2 Nature and Necessity of Gospel Holiness Heb. 12:14

TA111A1 Parable of the Rich Fool Luke 12:19-20	TA111A2 Remember Lot's Wife Luke 17:32
TA112A1 The Righteousness of God Rom. 10:3	TA112A2 Justice of God in Condemnation of Sinners Rom. 3:19
TA113A1 Marvelous Faith Matt. 8:10	TA113A2 Obedience: The True Test of Discipleship Matt. 7:21-25
TA114A1 Condemnation of the Greatest of Prophets	TA114A2 We Have Piped and Mourned Matt. 11:16-19
TA115A1 An Early Interest in the Lord Ps.. 90:14	TA115A2 Desire the Sincere Milk of Word 1 Pet. 2:2-3
TA116A1 I Stand at the Door and Knock Rev. 3:20	TA116A2 To Him that Overcometh Rev. 3:20
TA117A1 Meekness Gal. 5:22	TA117A2 Church of Laodicea
TA118A1 State of Nature or Grace Eph. 2:1	TA118A2 Whole Story of Redemption Gen. 3
TA120A1 Saving Faith John 3:14-15	TA120A2 Growing in Faith 2 Thess. 1:3
TA121A1 The Judgment Rev. 20:11-15	TA121A2 Trust in the Lord with All Thine Heart Prov. 3:5-6
TA122A1 Lord Not Slack Concerning Promises 2 Pet. 3:9	TA122A2 Sit Still and Die 2 Kings 7:3-4
TA123A1 Assurance Rom. 8:16	TA123A2 Assurance Rom. 8:16
TA124A1 Lord's Supper Luke 22:19-20	TA124A2 Godliness with Contentment is Great Gain 1 Tim. 6:6
TA125A1 One of You Will Betray Me John 13:21	TA125A2 Universal Judgment Rom. 2:6-11
TA126A1 1st Principles of the Oracles of God Heb. 5:12	TA126A2 Faith Heb. 11:24-27
TA127A1 That Every Mouth Be Stopped Rom. 3:9	TA127A2 A Faithful Saying 1 Tim. 1:15
TA128A1 The Determinate Counsel of God Acts 2:23	
TA129A1 By Law is the Knowledge of Sin Rom. 3:20	TA129A2 Our Backslidings Are Many Jer. 14:7
TA130A1 Parable of the Sower Matt. 13:3	TA130A2 Infinite Value of the Soul Matt. 16:26
TA131A1 Free Will Matt. 23:37-38	TA131A2 Work Out Your Own Salvation Phil. 2:12-13
TA132A1 Improve Your Baptism Matt. 28:19	TA132A2 Whosoever Will, Let Him Come Rev. 22:17
TA133A1 With God All Things Possible Mark 10:27	TA133A2 Joy in Heaven over One That Repents Lk. 15
TA134A1 Sacrament of Baptism Mark 10:13-16	TA134A2 Lovest Thou Me? John 21:16
TA135A1 The Minister a Watchman Ez. 33:7	TA135A2 Enoch Walked with God Gen. 5:24
TA136A1 Precept, Promise, Prayer Ez. 36:26	TA136A2 Friend of Publicans and Sinners Matt. 11:19
TA137A1 Holy Spirit Conversion John 16:8-11	TA137A2 Is There a Balm in Gilead? Jer. 8:22
TA138A1 Universal Call Prov. 8:4	TA138A2 O That He Would Kiss Me Song 1:2
TA139A1 Grieve Not the Holy Spirit Eph. 4:30	TA139A2 How Shall We Escape ? Heb. 2:3
THE BEATITUDES (9 Tapes)	
TA140A1 Blessed are the Poor in Spirit Matt. 5:3	TA140A2 Blessed are they that Mourn Matt. 5:4
TA140B3 Blessed are the Meek Matt. 5:5	TA140B4 Blessed are the Meek Matt. 5:5
TA140C5 Blessed are they which Hunger & Thirst 5:6	TA140C6 Blessed are the Merciful Matt. 5:7
TA140D7 Blessed are the Pure in Heart Matt. 5:8	TA140D8 Blessed are the Peacemakers Matt. 5:9
TA140E9 Conclusion of the Beatitudes Matt. 5:10-11	
SERMONS	
TA141A1 No Man Can Come John 6:44	TA141A2 Labor Not for Meat that Perishes John 6:27
TA142A1 All Her Paths Are Peace Proverbs 3:17	TA142A2 For God So Loved the World John 3:16
TA143A1 That Ye May Be Counted Worthy 2Thess. 1:5	TA143A2 Glory to God in the Highest Luke 2:14
TA144A1 Fruit of the Spirit is Love Gal. 5:22	TA144A2 He That Hath an Ear, Let Him Hear Rev. 3:22
TA145A1 Long-suffering, Gentleness Gal. 5:22	TA145A2 Faithfulness Gal. 5:22
TA146A1 Temperance Gal. 5:22	TA146A2 Out of the Depths Ps.. 130:1
TA147A1 These Things Saith the Amen Rev. 3:14	TA147A2 Thou Sayest "I have need of nothing" Rev. 3:17
TA148A1 I Counsel Thee to Buy Gold Rev. 3:18	TA148A2 As Many As I Love, I Rebuke Rev. 3:19
TA149A1-A2 Spirit Bears Witness (2 Tapes) Rom. 8:16	
TA150A1 There is Forgiveness with Thee Ps.. 130:4	TA150A2 Rabbi, Where Dweldest Thou? John 1:38, 39
TA151A1 Let Every Man Examine Himself 1 Cor. 11:28	TA151A2 I Lay in Zion a Sure Foundation Isa. 28:16
TA152A1 O Ephraim, What Shall I Do Unto Thee?	TA152A2 To You is the Word of Salvation Acts 13:26
TA153A1 The Heart is Deceitful Above All Things	TA153A2 The Sceptre Shall not Depart Gen. 49:10
TA154A1 Comfort Ye My People Is. 40:1-2	TA154A2 They Will Reverence My Son
TA155A1 Who is This Coming Out of The Wilderness?	TA155A2 Rich Man and Lazarus Luke 16:19-31
TA156A1 Peace Be Unto You Luke 24:36	TA156A2 He is Risen, as He Said Matt. 28:6
TA157A1 The Spirit Maketh Intercession Rom. 8:26	TA157A2 Godly Sorrow Worketh Repentance 2 Cor. 7:10
TA158A1 Why is the Son of God Called Jesus? Acts 4:12	TA158A2 The Only Begotten Son of God Acts 8:36-37
TA159A1 That I May Know Him Phil. 3:10-11	TA159A2 Written that Ye Might Believe John 20:30-31
TA160A1 Let Us Now Go Even Unto Bethlehem Luke 2:15	
TA161A1 The Love of God Rom. 8:38-39	TA161A2 Make Your Calling and Election Sure 2 Pet. 1:10
TA162A1 Coming Judgments Upon the Unwise Hos. 13	TA162A2 By the Law Is the Knowledge of Sin Rom. 3:20
TA163A1 Unto Us Was the Gospel Preached Heb. 4:2	TA163A2 Behold, the Lamb of God John 1:29
TA164A1 Wherewith Shall I Come Before God? Micah 6	
TA165A1 He Led Them Out to Bethany Luke 24:50-53	TA165A2 What is the Hope of the Hypocrite? Job 27:8
TA166A1 Then Came Jesus to Gethsemane Matt. 26:36	TA166A2 I Know that Ye Shall See My Face No More Acts 20
BAHNSEN, Greg, Author, Pastor, Professor	
LECTURES (6 Tapes)	
GB301A1 Problem of Religious Plurality	GB301A2 The Problem of Evil

GB301B3 Can Utilitarian Ethics be Rescued From the Swine Trough? GB301B4 The Existentialist Ethics of Jean Paul Sartre

GB301C5 The Existentialist Philosophy of Jean Paul Sartre GB301C6 Cleanliness and Godliness

EXEGESIS OF THE BOOK OF REVELATION (63 Tapes-#15 unavailable)

GB302A1 Christ the Faithful Witness Rev. 1:4-6

GB302A2 A Nation of Kings and Priests Rev. 1:6-7

GB302B3 Outpouring of the Spirit Rev. 1:7

GB302B4 The Tribulation Rev. 1:9

GB302C5 Exegesis Rev. 1:10-20

GB302C6 Description of the Church Rev. 1:16-2:7

GB302D7 Letter to the Church at Ephesus Rev. 2:7

GB302D8-D9 Letter to Church at Smyrna (2 Tapes) Rev. 2:8-11

GB302E10 Letter to Church at Pergamos Rev. 2:12-17

GB302F11-12 Letter to Church at Thyatira (2 Tapes) Rev. 2:18-20

GB302G13 Letter to the Church at Sardis Rev. 3:1-6

GB302G14 Letter to the Church at Philadelphia Rev. 3:7-13

GB302H16 Letter to the Church at Laodicea

GB302J17 Overcoming (Summary of Rev. 1-3)

GB302J18 Outline of Revelation

GB302K19 Sovereignty of God in Creation

GB302K20-L21 Sovereignty of God in Redemption (2 Tapes) Rev. 5

GB302L22 Review of Rev. 1-5 and Discussion of Rev. 6 and Seven Seals

GB302M23 Four Horsemen Rev. 6:1-8

GB302M24 Fifth and Sixth Seals Rev. 6:9-17

GB302N25 Sealing of the Saints Rev. 7:1-4

GB302N26 144,000 Identified Rev. 7:4-9

GB302P27 What is the Great Tribulation? Rev. 7:9-13

GB302P28 Summary of Seven Seals Rev. 7:14-17

GB302Q29 Critique of the Cyclical View Rev. 8:22

GB302Q30 Review and Preview Rev. 1-22

GB302R31 Overview: First Enemy-Jerusalem Rev. 8-11

GB302R32 Overview: Second Enemy-Rome Rev. 13-18

GB302S33 Seventh Seal Opened Rev. 8:1-13

GB302S34 The Abyss Opened Rev. 9:1-10

GB302T35 Roman Locusts Rev. 8:13-9:21

GB302T36 Christ the Avenger Rev. 9:1-21

GB302U37 Ministry of God Finished Rev. 10:1-7

GB302U38 Contents of the Little Book Rev. 10:8-11:2

GB302V39 The Two Witnesses Rev. 11:1-13

GB302V40 The Kingdom became Christ's Rev. 11:1-19

GB302W41-X43 The Universal Triumph of God's People on Earth (3 Tapes) Rev. 11:14-19

GB302X44 Topical Summary

GB302Y45-Y46 Red Dragon, Woman, Child (2 Tapes) Rev. 12

GB302Z47-AA50 The Beast (4 Tapes) Rev. 13

GB302AB51-AB52 The First Beast (2 Tapes) Rev. 13

GB302AC54 Visions & Angels Rev. 14:6-11

GB302AD55 Angels and the Savior Rev. 14 & 15

GB302AD56 Seven Bowls of Wrath Rev. 16

GB302AE57 Judgment of Rome Rev. 17:1-18

GB302AE58 Fall of Rome Rev. 18

GB302AF59 The Two Suppers & Armageddon Rev. 19

GB302AF60-H63 3 Millennial Views (4 Tapes) Rev. 20

GB302AH64 Rev. 20 and Conclusion of Rev. 21 & 22

PARTICULAR REDEMPTION (4 Tapes)

GB303A1 God's Loving Plan Eph. 1:3-7

GB303A2 Christ's Accomplished Work Heb. 9:11-12

GB303B3 The Atonement's Design & Extent John 10

GB303B4 Definite Atonement: Good News Rom. 8:28; 1 Tim. 2

RESURRECTION (2 Tapes)

GB304A1 The Fact of the Resurrection

GB304A2 The Power of the Resurrection Rom. 6

PARTICULAR REDEMPTION (3 Tapes)

GB305A1 A Critique of Evangelical Arminianism

GB305B2 Extent of the Atonement

GB305B3 Amyraldianism (Four-point Calvinism)

BIBLICAL MANDATE FOR SOCIAL REFORM Delivered at Ellisville Presbyterian Church, Ellisville, MS (4 Tapes)

GB306A1 Do We Need External Rules in Christian Ethics? GB306A2 God's Law as a Pattern for Social Righteousness

GB306B3 The Current Question of Homosexuality

GB306B4 The Current Question of Capital Punishment

MISCELLANEOUS

GB307A1 Social Ethics & the WCF

GB307A2 Abortion and General Questions & Answers

GB308A1 Why Are Christians Retreating when the Bible Commands Them to Advance?

GB309A1 Theonomy in Christian Ethics

GB309A2 Theonomy in Christian Ethics

GB310A1 Can We Rule Out Rules? Ps. 1

GB310A2 The Perfect Pattern Matt. 5:13-20

GB310B3 Not Conformed, but Transformed

GB310B4 The Divine Command for Social Righteousness Ps. 2

CHRISTIAN ETHICS (21 TAPES)

GB311A1-A2 Introduction (2 Tapes)

GB311B3-B4 The Goal of Ethics (2 Tapes)

GB311C5 Present Situation & Moral Law

GB311C6 Personal Perspective of Ethics

GB311D7-D8 Motive of Christian Ethics (2 Tapes)

GB311E9 Standard of Christian Ethics

GB311E10 Unity of Biblical Ethics

GB311F11-F12 Christ and Culture (2 Tapes)

GB311G13-G14 Church and State (2 Tapes)

GB311H15 Theonomic View of Penology

GB311H16 Theonomic View of Warfare

GB311J17 Introduction: Ten Commandments

GB311J18 First Commandment

GB311K19-L21 Exposition of Ten Commandments (3 Tapes)

THE WORD OF GOD IN THE LIFE OF THE BELIEVER (2 Tapes)

GB312A1-A2 On the Word of God

BIBLICAL LAW AND ITS APPLICATION FOR TODAY (6 Tapes)

GB313A1 Who's in Charge Here? Luke 6:46-49

GB313A2 Has God Changed His Mind? Matt. 6:16-20, 48

GB313B3 How Old is the Old Testament? Heb. 8:13

GB313B4 No King but Caesar Rom. 13:1-6

GB313C5 When is Punishment Criminal? Heb. 2:1-4

GB313C6 The Law: To Criticize or Obey? James 4:1-12

THEONOMY (7 Tapes)

GB314A1 Answer to Meredith Cline

GB314A2 Hermeneutical Criticisms of Theonomy

GB314B3 Arguments From Law Categorization

GB314B4 Exegetical Objections Answered

GB314C5 State Under Law & Church-State Separation

GB314C6 Penal Sanctions

GB314D7 Questions & Answers, Theonomy & Theocracies

THE PHILOSOPHY OF CHRISTIANITY (22 Tapes)

- | | |
|--|---|
| GB315A1 Introduction | GB315A2 Dialectical Tensions of False Philosophy |
| GB315B3 Anselm & the Ontological Argument | GB315B4 Ontological Argument; Cosmological Argument |
| GB315C5 Cosmological Argument | GB315C6 Teleological Argument |
| GB315D7 Critique of Natural Theology | GB315D8 Problem of Religious Language |
| GB315E9 Problem of Falsification | GB315E10 Religious Language-Medieval Debate |
| GB315F11 Review and Attributes of God | GB315F12 Indexical Reference |
| GB315G13 Indexical Reference | GB315G14 Foreknowledge and Necessity |
| GB315H15 Foreknowledge and Freedom | GB315H16 Foreknowledge and Free Will |
| GB315J17 Foreordination and Human Responsibility | GB315J18 Question of Evil |
| GB315K19 Problem of Evil | GB315K20 Problem of Evil & Philosophical Anthropology |
| GB315L21 Various Views on the Nature of Man | GB315L22 Six Views of the Nature of Man |

CHRISTIANITY AND POLITICS (8 Tapes)

- | | |
|---|--|
| GB316A1 Why Christians Should be Concerned | GB316A2 Introduction to Christian Political Theory |
| GB316B3 Function and Purpose of the State | GB316B4 Q & A on the Role of the State |
| GB316C5-C6 God's Will for the State (2 Tapes) | GB316D7 Church-State Separation & Enforced Morals |
| GB316D8 Welfare and Capital Punishment | |

MISCELLANEOUS

- GB318A1-A2 Summary of the Three Millennial Positions (2 Tapes)
 GB319A1-A2 Continuity of the Law between the Testaments (2 Tapes)

ETHICS Delivered at Ashland Theological Seminary (18 Tapes)

- | | |
|---|---|
| GB320A1-A2 Introduction (2 Tapes) | GB320B3 Square of Opposition & True Good Works |
| GB320B4 True Good Works | GB320C5-C6 Teleological (Situational) (2 Tapes) |
| GB320D7 Situational (Fletcher & Geisler) | GB320D8-E9 Personalistic Ethics (2 Tapes) |
| GB320E10-F11 Normative (Law) Ethics (2 Tapes) | GB320F12 Unity of Law |
| GB320G13 Old/New Covenant Discontinuities | GB320G14 Law: Moral, Ceremonial, Judicial |
| GB320H15 Cultural Mandate & Great Commission | GB320H16 Application of Biblical Law |
| GB320J17 Application & the Ten Commandments | GB320J18 Exposition of the Ten Commandments |

MISCELLANEOUS

- GB321A1-A2 Church and State (2 Tapes)
 GB322A1-A2 Bahnsen-Sproul Debate (2 Tapes)
 GB323A1 Satan Loosed Rev. 20:1-10 GB323A2 The Last Judgment Rev. 20:7-15
 GB324A1 Are People Born Homosexual?-D. James Kennedy & Bahnsen
 GB325A1-A2 Does God Exist? Debate: Greg Bahnsen vs. Ed Tabash (2 Tapes)
 GB326A1-A2 Has Westminster Found a Critique for Theonomy Yet? (2 Tapes)
 GB327A1 Visible Success of the Kingdom GB328A2 God's Incredible Mercy Psalm 86-Luke 15:11-32

MESSAGE & STANDARDS FOR MISSIONS (2 Tapes)

- GB329A1 God's Inconvenient Word I Kings 22:1-28 GB329A2 God's Impossible Mission Matt. 28

THEONOMIC ETHICS Delivered at Chalcedon Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, GA, 1994 (4 Tapes)

- GB330A1 Theonomic Ethics: Law and Disgrace GB330A2 Theonomic Ethics: Law and Wisdom
 GB330B3 Theonomic Ethics: The Grace of the Law GB330B4 The Road to Rome: Was the Reformation Right? Gal. 1-2

Commentary on John Calvin's Institutes of the Christian Religion. (81 Tapes)

- | | |
|---|---|
| GB331A1-A2 John Calvin's Life (2 Tapes) | GB331B3-B4 The Writing of the Institutes (2 Tapes) |
| GB331C5 Calvin's Institutes Book 1, Chapters 1-3 | GB331C6 Calvin's Institutes Book 1, Chapters 1-3 |
| GB331D7 Calvin's Institutes Book 1, Chapter 4 | GB331D8 Calvin's Institutes Book 1, Chapter 4 |
| GB331E9 Calvin's Institutes Book 1, Chapters 5 | GB331E10 Calvin's Institutes Book 1, Chapter 5 |
| GB331F11 Calvin's Institutes Book 1, Chapter 6-7 | GB331F12 Calvin's Institutes Book 1, Chapter 7 |
| GB331G13 Calvin's Institutes Book 1, Chapter 8 | GB331G14 Calvin's Institutes Book 1, Chapter 8 |
| GB331H15 Calvin's Institutes Book 1, Chapter 9 | GB331H16 Calvin's Institutes Book 1, Chapter 9 |
| GB331J17 Calvin's Institutes Book 1, Chapter 11 | GB331J18 Calvin's Institutes Book 1, Chapter 11 |
| GB331K19 Calvin's Institutes Book 1, Chapter 13 | GB331K20 Calvin's Institutes Book 1, Chapter 13 |
| GB331L21 Calvin's Institutes Book 1, Chapter 13 | GB331L22 Calvin's Institutes Book 1, Chapters 13-14 |
| GB331M23 Calvin's Institutes Book 1, Chapter 15 | GB331M24 Calvin's Institutes Book 1, Chapter 15 Section 4 |
| GB331N25 Calvin's Institutes Book 1, Chapter 16 | GB331N26 Calvin's Institutes Book 1, Chapter 17 |
| GB331P27 Calvin's Institutes Book 2, Chapter 1 | GB331P28 Calvin's Institutes Book 2, Chapter 2 |
| GB331Q29 Calvin's Institutes Book 2, Chapters 2-5 | GB331Q30 Calvin's Institutes Book 2, Chapter 6 |
| GB331R31 Calvin's Institutes Book 2, Chapter 7 | GB331R32 Calvin's Institutes Book 2, Chapter 8 |
| GB331S33 Calvin's Institutes Book 2, Chapters 8-10 | GB331S34 Calvin's Institutes Book 2, Chapters 11-12 |
| GB331T35 Calvin's Institutes Book 2, Chapter 13 | GB331T36 Calvin's Institutes Book 2, Chapter 15 |
| GB331U37 Calvin's Institutes Book 2, Chapters 16-17 | GB331U38 Calvin's Institutes Book 3, Chapter 1 |
| GB331V39 Calvin's Institutes Book 3, Chapter 2 | GB331V40 Calvin's Institutes Book 3, Chapter 3 |
| GB331W41 Calvin's Institutes Book 3 | GB331W42 Calvin's Institutes Book 3, Chapter 4 |
| GB331X43 Calvin's Institutes Book 3, Chapter 6 | GB331X44 Calvin's Institutes Book 3, Chapter 10 |

GB331Y45 Calvin's Institutes Book 3, Chapter 12
 GB331Z47 Calvin's Institutes Book 3, Chapter 20
 GB331AA49 Calvin's Institutes Book 3, Chapter 21-23
 GB331AB51 Calvin's Institutes Book 3, Chapter 24-25
 GB331AC53 Calvin's Institutes Book 3, Chapter 25
 GB331AD55 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 2-5
 GB331AE57 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 4-5
 GB331AF59 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 5-6
 GB331AG61 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 7
 GB331AH63 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 8
 GB331AJ65 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 9-10
 GB331AK67 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 10-11
 GB331AL69 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 13-14
 GB331AM71 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 14-15
 GB331AN73 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 15
 GB331AP75 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 16
 GB331AQ77 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 17
 GB331AR79 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 18-19
 GB331AS81 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 20
 GB331Y46 Opening Discussion of Vol. II
 GB331Z48 Calvin's Institutes Book 3, Chapter 20
 GB331AA50 Calvin's Institutes Book 3, Chapter 21-23
 GB331AB52 Calvin's Institutes Book 3, Chapter 24-25
 GB331AC54 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 1-2
 GB331AD56 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 3
 GB331AE58 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 5-6
 GB331AF60 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 7
 GB331AG62 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 8
 GB331AH64 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 9-10
 GB331AJ66 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 10-11
 GB331AK68 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 12-13
 GB331AL70 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 13-14
 GB331AM72 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 14-15
 GB331AN74 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 16
 GB331AP76 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 17
 GB331AQ78 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 17-19
 GB331AR80 Calvin's Institutes Book 4, Chapter 20

BY WHAT AUTHORITY? SOCIO-POLITICAL ETHICS (2 tapes)

GB332A1 God and Guns Isaiah 5-7 GB332A2 Christian Education as Covenant Faithfulness Deut. 6:7

PREACHED at MESSIAH'S CONGREGATION, BROOKLYN, NY

GB333A1 A Fainting Heart Ps. 61

MEMORIALS FOR DR. GREG BAHNSEN (4 Tapes)

GB334A1 For Me to Live is Christ, To Die Gain (Bahnsen's Last Sermon) Phil. 1:21
 GB334A2 Feeling, Faith, and Prayer-Rev. Roger Wagner GB334B3 Brad Bahnsen, Rev. Roger Wagner, Dr. John Frame
 GB334B4 Roger Wagner, Randy Booth, Jon Bahnsen, Alan Strange

DIFFICULT DOCTRINES OF THE BIBLE (5 Tapes)

GB335A1 Hell GB335A2 Trinity
 GB335B3 Heaven GB335B4 Predestination
 GB335C5 Pornography, Obscenity and Censorship

MISCELLANEOUS

GB336A1 The Defense of the Faith and the Problem of Evil Col.2

Westminster Confession of Faith: Of Christ the Mediator (7 Tapes)

GB337A1-D7 WCF Chapter 8, Sections 1-8

BARNARD, Rolfe, Evangelist (Baptist)

RB100A1 Message of the Cross 1 Cor. 1:18	RB100A2 Why Glory in the Cross? Gal. 6:12
RB101A1 Why We Preach the Gospel	RB101A2 What the Early Church Preached Matt. 22:41ff
RB102A1 Burden for Souls Rom. 9:1-3	RB102A2 Salvation is of the Lord Jonah 2:1-10
RB103A1 Who Is Going to Heaven? Ps. 24:3, 6	RB103A2 How God Brings Sinners to Himself Ps. 107:1-43
RB104A1 Why Christ Died Rom. 14:9	RB104A2 Meaning of Baptism 1 Cor. 10:1-2
RB105A1-A2 The God Nobody is Mad At (2 Tapes)	
RB106A1 How God Gets a Sinner to Know He is Lost	RB106A2 Have You Touched the Lord Jesus in Faith?
RB107A1 Meaning of the Cross 1 Cor. 1:18	RB107A2 God's Bloodhound Gal. 6:12
RB108A1 Save Yourself from this Untoward Generation	RB108A2 Hell Luke 16:23
RB109A1 How to be Saved Acts 16:30-32	RB109A2 Death John 11:1-15
RB110A1 Facing Reprobates with Their Destiny Am 4	RB110A2 Let Him Be Accursed 1 Cor. 16:22
RB111A1 A Man Who is Known in Hell Acts 19:8	RB111A2 A Hindrance to God's Mighty Works Matt. 13
RB112A1 Utter Corruption of Man Rom. 3:10-20	RB112A2 Sinner's Substitute Rom. 8:34
RB113A1 Paul's Testimony: Chosen in Him Acts 22:1-5	RB113B3 When Paul Met the Lord Gal. 1:6-20
RB113B4 Paul Learns Election	
RB114A1 God's Decision vs. Man's Decision Lk. 24	RB114A2 The Preaching of the Cross 1 Cor. 1:17-24
RB115A1 Save Yourselves Acts 2:40	RB115A2 We Will Not Have This Man Reign Over Us Is. 9
RB116A1 Sovereign Mercy Is. 40	RB116A2 Seeking the Lord Ps. 24
RB117A1 On His Head are Many Crowns Is. 52-53	RB117A2 The God of the Bible Kills Acts 2:21
RB118A1 How God Saved Me from Infidelity Ps. 14:1-5	RB118A2 Your God vs. the God of the Bible Rom. 1:18-32
RB119A1 Three Unscriptural Expectations Jn. 12:12-16	RB119A2 In Christ Col. 1:25-29
RB120A1 Election: National and Personal Mt. 15:22-28	RB120A2 Come Unto Me Matt. 11:28-30
RB121A1 He Could Do No Mighty Works Matt. 13:53	RB121A2 What Must a Sinner Do to Be Saved? Matt. 20:16-17
RB122A1 Awakening is from the Lord Rev. 20	RB122A2 Note of Extremism or Anxious Expectancy
RB123A1 Bloody Hands Acts 20:17-38	RB123A2 The Lordship of Christ in the Local Church
RB124A1 What Does It Mean to be Saved? Acts 22	RB124A2 Judgment is Coming Rev. 19
RB125A1 God's Rejection (Reprobation) 2 Cor. 13:5	RB125A2 Exhortation to Become Involved 1 Cor. 2:1-5
RB126A1 When I Preached My Father's Funeral Jn 11	RB126A2 Sovereign Mercy 1 Tim. 1:11

- RB127A1 God Must Punish Sin Rom. 1:16
 RB129A1 The Thrust of the Gospel Acts 5:27-32
 RB130A1 What is a Church Supposed to Do? 1 Cor. 14
 RB131A1 Exhortation to Church Members Rev. 19
 RB132A1 A Great Revival Is Coming Rom. 11:25
 RB132B3 A Warning from God's Word Luke 8:15
 RB133A1 Christ is Lord of Living & Dead Rom. 14:9
 RB134A1 Holiness of the Lord 2 Cor. 7:1
 RB135A1 The Business of Evangelism Col. 1:25-29
 RB135B3 How Revival Will Come Zech. 13:1-3
 RB135C5 Dead Orthodoxy Ps. 107:1-3
 RB136A1 Why God Elects Men to Salvation and Service
 RB137A1 The Unpardonable Sin Mark 3:1; Jer. 6:30
 RB138A1 God's Call to Electing Grace Rom. 6:1-6
 RB139A1 Results of Heart Faith in Election Gal. 1:6-18
 RB140A1 What Can a Sinner Do to Be Saved?
 RB142A1 Honest People Will Not Go to Hell Jer. 13
 RB143A1 The Character of Hell Luke 16:23
 RB144A1 The Heart of Evangelism Matt. 4:17
 RB145A1 God's Message Through God's Messengers
 RB146A1 Great Need of the Hour Acts 16:31
 RB147A1 Six Things We Face in Preaching John 3:8
 RB148A1 Evangelistic Eschatology Ps. 107
 RB149A1 Three Ways A Sovereign God Saves
 RB150A1 Teaching God's Electing Grace Acts 22:12f
 RB151A1 Sovereign Redeemer's Invitation Mt. 11:28f
 RB152A1 The Issues Involved in Preaching Grace
 RB153A1 Preparing to Receive God's Truth Jas 1:16-22
 RB154A1 Why God Kills Christians 1 John 5:14-16
 RB155A1 If the Foundation Be Destroyed Ps. 11:3
 RB156A1 There is a War Going On 1 Cor. 2:1-5
 RB157A1 God's Call in Electing Grace Acts 22:10-15
 RB158A1 The Unpardonable Sin II Cor.. 13:5
 RB158B3 Why I Believe Many Are Now Reprobated
 RB158C5 Sinning Away Your Day of Grace 2Cor. 13:5
 RB159A1 The Severity of the Holy Law of God Ps. 11
 RB159B3 The Bible Meaning of Predestination Ps. 45
 RB161A1 Message and Method of the Apostle Paul
 RB162A1 God's Sovereignty and God's Glory Ex. 33:18
 RB163A1 If the Trumpet Shall Sound 1 Cor. 14:8
 RB164A1 What is the Issue? Gen. 3; 2:15-17; Is. 9:6, 7
 RB165A1 Your God vs. the God of the Bible Ps. 9:17
 RB166A1 Whose Son is Jesus? John 1:6-12
 RB167A1 If Any Man Love Not the Lord 1 Cor. 16:22
 RB168A1 Exhortation to Become Involved 1 Cor. 2:1-5
 RB169A1 Under the Discipline of Christ Matt. 4:12-17
 RB170A1 Rolfe Barnard in Song & Sermon
 RB171A1 2 Things God Promises to Do Ezek 34:11-15
 RB172A1 How Can a Sinner Come to Christ?
 RB173A1 Bible Holiness Hebrews 12:14
 RB176A1 The Unpardonable Sin Mark 3:28-30
 RB177A1 If You Love Me, Keep My Commandments
 RB178A1 God is Without Any Darkness I John 6
 RB127A2 False Refuge Is. 28:14
 RB129A2 The Severity of God's Holy Law Ps. 11
 RB130A2 Why Did Jesus Die and Rise Again? John 18:37
 RB131A2 The Gospel in the Days of Antichrist Rev. 14:6-7
 RB132A2 Christian Hope: Real Nature Heb. 6:4-8
 RB132B4 Why God Sends Men to Hell Rom. 1:18-28
 RB133A2 When the Lights Go Out on the Road to Hell
 RB134A2 Witnessing Luke 16:27-31
 RB135A2 How Will Revival Come? Zech. 12:11
 RB135B4 When Revival Will Come Deut. 32:25-36
 RB135C6 The Question of Authority Rom. 14:9
 RB136A2 Examining Your Motives John 4:31-34
 RB137A2 Shall Not the Judge of All the Earth Do Right?
 RB138A2 The Meaning of Baptism Rom. 6:1-6
 RB139A2 What's Involved in Saving Faith?
 RB140A2 Rebellion: The Fool Has Said "No God" Ps. 14:1
 RB142A2 Casting Pearls Before Swine Matt. 7:6
 RB143A2 Beholding the Glory of the Lord 2 Cor. 3:18; 4:17
 RB144A2 The Kingship of Jesus Christ Acts 17:1-9
 RB145A2 Revival in the Church Acts 2:14
 RB146A2 Sinful Praying Ps. 109
 RB147A2 Running Scared (Fear of God) Luke 12:1-9
 RB148A2 God Uses Earthen Vessels 2 Cor. 4
 RB149A2 Is Your God Dead? Acts 16
 RB150A2 Christ the Lord 2 Cor. 4:5
 RB151A2 Order of the Concerned Matt. 8:18
 RB152A2 Do You Know God?
 RB153A2 Often Reproved Prov. 29:1
 RB154A2 Why God Kills Lost Men Prov. 29:1
 RB155A2 Ho, Everyone That Thirsteth Is. 55:1-3
 RB156A2 The Note of Extremism and the Thrill of Expectancy
 RB157A2 The Lordship of Christ
 RB158A2 The Marks of Reprobation II Cor.. 13:5
 RB158B4 Thankful People in a Reprobate Day Rev. 36
 RB158C6 God's Call II Cor.. 13:5; Prov. 1
 RB159A2 The Thrust of the Gospel Acts 5:31
 RB159B4 The "Whosoever Wills" of the Bible Rev. 22:17
 RB161A2 Preparing Your Heart to Receive the Truth Jas. 1:16-22
 RB162A2 Four Proofs of the Utter Severity of God's Law Ps. 11
 RB163A2 If the Foundations be Destroyed Ps. 11:3
 RB164A2 Marks of a False Prophet Matt. 7:13-20
 RB165A2 He Could Do No Mighty Works Matt. 13:53-58
 RB166A2 The Saved Shout Hallelujah as God Sends People to Hell
 RB167A2 The Solemn Thought Rev. 19
 RB168A2 The Depravity of Sinful Man
 RB170A2 Rolfe Barnard Singing
 RB171A2 Dead Men Tell No Tales Luke 15:19-31
 RB172A2 The Lost Doctrine of the Bible 2 Cor. 4:1-5
 RB173A2 Paul's Gospel vs. The Modern Gospel John 6
 RB176A2 Three Things God Cannot Do Luke 13:1-9
 RB177A2 You Can't Resist the Holy Ghost and Get By
 RB178A2 Who Will Follow Jesus? John 6:66-69

BAST, Henry**PILGRIM'S PROGRESS (6 Tapes)**

HB100A1-C6 Pilgrim's Progress

SERMONS

- HB101A1 Relevance of the Gospel Heb. 13:18
 HB101B3 Christian Separation From the World
 HB102A1 The Word of God and the New Birth 1 Pet. 1
 HB102B3 Assurance Rom. 8:11-14
 HB103A1 Instruction in Thanksgiving Ps. 116
 HB104A1 Wonderful Word of God Ps. 119:129-130
 HB105A1 Facing Life Without Fear Is. 43:1-2
 HB101A2 Necessity for the Cross John 3:14-16
 HB101B4 Preparation for Eternity Matt. 25:1-11
 HB102A2 Necessity for the Word of God in Growth 1 & 2 Peter
 HB103A2 Songs in the Night Job 35:10
 HB104A2 New Birth John 3:3
 HB105A2 Everlasting Arms Deut. 33:27

BEEKE, Joel R.

JRB100A1 God's Goodness to the Needy Ps. 40:2 JRB100A2 The Messiah Coming as Divine Refiner Mal. 3:3a
 JRB101A1 God's Gospel Exchange Mt. 27:11-26 JRB101A2 Pentecost Acts 2:2-4
 JRB102A1-A2 The Erskines: Biographical & Marrow Controversy (2 Tapes)
 JRB103A1 Our Reformation Heritage: 5 Pillars JRB103A2 In Satan's Sieve
 JRB103B3 Holding Fast in Discouraging Times JRB103B4 Is Assurance of the Essence of Faith?
 JRB103C5 Assurance of Faith JRB103C6 Deserting, Yet Not Deserted Jonah 1:3-4

LECTURES TO REFORMED EXPERIMENTAL PREACHING CLASS AT WTS, CA (7 Tapes)

JRB104A1-D7 Reformed Experimental Preaching Classes 1 - 14

EPHESIANS 6 (9 Tapes)

JRB105A1-E9 Ephesians 6:10-18 (9 Tapes)

BELCHER, Dr. Richard P., Professor, Author (SBC)

RPB100A1-A2 Sovereign Grace in the Book of Romans (2 Tapes) Rom. 8,9

RPB101A1-A2 Prayer, the Holy Spirit and Revival (2 Tapes)

BLAIZE, Achille, Pastor, Inner City Ministry, London, England

AB100A1 Testimony of Achille Blaize John 10 AB100A2 Name of Christ Song of Sol. 1:3
 AB101A1-C5 Wiles of the Devil (5 Tapes) Gen. 3:1-17 AB101C6 The Guidance of God Ps.73:24
 AB102A1-C6 Exposition of Psalm 84 (6 Tapes)
 AB103A1 What Do Ye More Than Others? Matt. 5:47 AB103A2 The Risen King Matt. 28:1-10
 AB104A1 A Word to Seeking Sinners Is. 55:6, 7 AB104A2 Words to Seeking Sinners Luke 15:1-7
 AB105A1 God's Stay to Fearful Saints Luke 12:32 AB105A2 Shepherd Seeking His Sheep Luke 15:1-7
 AB106A1 Unconditional Election AB106A2 Restoration Promotes Thanksgiving Ps.126:3
 AB107A1 How Long Halt Ye Between Two Opinions? AB107A2 Revival Ps. 85:4
 AB108A1 The Lord God of Elijah 2 Kings 2:14 AB108A2 Ejaculatory Prayer Neh. 2:4
 AB109A1 The Great Physician Luke 5:31-32 AB109A2 A Divine Cordial Is. 40:1-3
 AB110A1 Call to the Ministry and the Minister's Life
 AB111A1 How Shall We Escape? Heb. 2:3 AB111A2 Christ the Advocate 1 John 2:1
 AB112A1 Sinner, Where Art Thou? Gen. 3:9 AB112A2 The Love of Christ Eph. 3:19
 AB113A1 The Beauty of Christ Song of Sol. 1-2 AB113A2 True and Biblical Worship John 4:19-22
 AB114A1 Blood of Sprinkling Heb. 12:24 AB114A2 Behold the Lamb of God John 1:29
 AB115A1 Church at Prayer Acts 4:23-28 AB115A2 Worship and Adoration Acts 4:23-28
 AB116A1 The Power of God

AB117A1-A2 The Cost of Serving Christ in the Ministry (2 Tapes) Num. 16:1-40

BLUMENFELD, Dr. Samuel L., Author, Educator (see also Conferences)

SLB100A1-A2 History of American Education (2 Tapes)
 SLB101A1 Relationship of Look-Say Teaching to Idolatry (w/Rushdoony)
 SLB101A2 Dangers Inherent in Public Education (w/Rushdoony)
 SLB101B3 Panel Discussion of Home Schooling (w/Rushdoony, Scott)
 SLB102A1 Why 19th Century America Abandoned Christian Schools in Favor of Public Education
 SLB102A2 Impact of Evolution on American Education
 SLB102B3 Issues in Education (Panel Discussion)
 SLB103A1 Why Teaching Phonics Is Essential to Christian Education
 SLB104A1-A2 Evil Influences in Government Schools (2 Tapes)
 SLB105A1 Can the Public Schools Really Serve the Church Community?
 SLB105A2 What Effect Has the NEA Had on Education?
 SLB106A1-A2 Alpha Phonics: A Primer for Beginning Readers (2 Tapes)
 SLB107A1 Religion in America's Intellectual History SLB107A2 Phonics vs. Look-Say
 SLB108A1 Education Today: The New World Order SLB108A2 Fabian Socialistic Control of Education
 SLB109A1 Outcome-based Education Explained

BOGUE, Carl W., Pastor

CWB100A1 Lucky Me or God's Decree Eph. 1:1-14 CWB100A2 The Unborn Child and the Sixth Commandment
 CWB101A1-A2 I'm Not O.K., You're Not O.K. (2 Tapes)

LECTURES

CWB102A1 Jonathan Edwards & the Covenant CWB102A2 Justified by Works via the Covenant of Grace
 CWB102B3 Berkouwer and the Battle for the Bible
 CWB103A1 Abortion and the State of the Union CWB103A2 The Judicial Law
 CWB104A1 Box Office Blasphemy: A Critique of "The Last Temptation of Christ"
 CWB104A2 Financing World Missions: The Threat of the Wrong Way Mal. 3:7-12
 CWB105A1 Is the Regulative Principle Important? CWB105A2 Judicial Concern in the PCA-Dr. Stanley Wells

BOOTH, Randy

RXB100A1 What is it to be Reformed? RXB100A2 A War for Independence

BORDWINE, James E.

JEB500A1 Introduction to Genesis Genesis 1-11

BOWIE, Walter J., Pastor, Koinonia Baptist Church, Jackson, MS

- | | |
|---|--|
| WJB100A1 Giants Will Fall I Sam. 17:10, 11, 32 | WJB100A2 Confessions for Healing & Health Psalm 32:1-5 |
| WJB101A1 Saints Sifted Like Wheat Luke 22:31-32 | |
| WJB102A1 Knowing God as Creator | WJB102A2 Knowing God as Sovereign |
| WJB102B3 Knowing God as Judge | |
| WJB103A1 Mountain Conquering Faith Joshua 14:12 | WJB103A2 Committed to be a Failure Matt. 26:69-75; Acts 4:13 |

CASE, Eugene C., Pastor

- | | |
|---|---|
| ECC100A1 Christ's Voluntary Sacrifice John 10:17, 18 | ECC100A2 Christ's Voluntary Forcing the Issue John 13:21-30 |
| ECC100B3 The Last Temptation of Christ Matt. 26 | ECC100B4 Christ's Voluntary Self-Surrender John 18:1-11 |
| ECC100C5 Melchizedek Dismissing Levi or the Veil Rent | ECC100C6 Witness of a Faithful Ministry Acts 20:17-32 |
| ECC101A1 The Message of Hope and Comfort Is. 40:6-8 | |
| ECC102A1 Strange Case of Dr. McPheeters, or Is Your Church Government-Approved? | |
| ECC102A2 Strange Case of Stuart Robinson, or Is Your Ministry Government-Approved ? | |

CHANTRY, Walt, Author, Pastor

- | | |
|--|--|
| WC100A1 Child Discipline Prov. 13:24 | WC100A2 Wisdom and Understanding Prov. 14:6 |
| WC101A1 Evangelism and Historic Calvinism | WC101A2 Perseverance |
| WC103A1 Myth of Free Will | |
| WC104A1-A2 Self-denial (2 Tapes) | |
| WC105A1-A2 Pentecostalism (2 Tapes) Gal. 3:5 | |
| WC106A1 Sin 1 John 2:1 | WC106A2 Jesus Christ Our Advocate 1 John 2:1-2 |
| WC106B3 Love Not the World 1 John 2:15 | WC106B4 All That Is In the World 1 John 2:16 |
| WC107A1-A2 Courtship and Marriage (2 Tapes) | |

TEN COMMANDMENTS (20 Tapes)

- | | |
|---|--|
| WC108A1 The Ten Commandments Ex. 20:1-2 | WC108A2-C5 No Other Gods (4 Tapes) Ex. 20:3 |
| WC108C6-D7 No Graven Image (2 Tapes) Ex. 20:4-6 | WC108D8 Thou Shalt Not Take the Name of the Lord in Vain |
| WC108E9-F11 Remember the Sabbath (3 Tapes) | WC108F12-G13 Honor Thy Father and Mother (2 Tapes) Ex. 20:12 |
| WC108G14 Thou Shalt Not Kill Ex. 20:13 | WC108H15-H16 Thou Shalt Not Commit Adultery (2 Tapes) |
| WC108J17 Thou Shalt Not Steal Ex. 20:15 | WC108J18 Thou Shalt Not Bear False Witness Ex. 20:16 |
| WC108K19 Thou Shalt Not Covet Ex. 20:17 | WC108K20 Summary of the Ten Commandments Mark 12:28-34 |

CHAPEL LIBRARY CONFERENCE, Venice, FL (4 Tapes)

- | | |
|--|--|
| WC109A1 Principles of Prophetic Interpretation | WC109A2-B4 Gospel of the Kingdom (3 Tapes) |
|--|--|

COURTSHIP AND MARRIAGE (6 Tapes)

- | | |
|---|--|
| WC110A1 Importance of Marriage and the Home | WC110A2 Woman's Role |
| WC110B3 Question and Answer Session | WC110B4 Words for Husbands |
| WC110C5 Sin: The Curse of Every Home | WC110C6 Warnings Against Sexual Immorality |

SERMONS

- | | |
|--|---|
| WC111A1 The Christian Sabbath Is. 58 | WC111A2 Chastisement Heb. 12:5-13 |
| WC112A1 Authority of Scripture | WC112A2 Church Discipline Matt. 18:15 |
| WC114A1 Evangelical Missions Today Acts 20:27 | WC114A2 The Right & Wrong Use of Sex Prov. 5 |
| WC115A1 The Sabbath Heb. 4:9-10 | WC115A2 The Sabbath: Moral Obligation Mark 2:23-28 |
| WC116A1 Judgment John 16:11 | WC116A2 Love John 13:34-35 |
| WC117A1 Eternality of Christ 1 John 1:1-3 | WC117A2 Who Hath Believed Our Report? Is. 53:1 |
| WC118A1 Faith Mark 10 | WC118A2 Temperance Gal. 5:23 |
| WC119A1 Faith in Christ 1 John 3:23 | WC119A2 Love is Long-suffering 1 Cor. 13:14 |
| WC120A1 Contention Prov. 17:14 | WC120A2 The Exaltation of Christ Ps. 110 |
| WC121A1 Scriptural Standard 1 John 4:4-5 | WC121A2 Ye Shall be Witnesses Unto Me Acts 1:6-8 |
| WC122A1 Despise Not the Day of Small Things Zech. 4 | WC122A2 Calling of Levi Luke 5:27-35 |
| WC123A1 Ye Shall Be Witnesses Unto Me Acts 1:6-8 | |
| WC124A1 Wisdom in the Sexual Relationship Prov. 5 | WC124A2 Christian Unity John 17; Acts 15:2 Sam. 19 |
| WC125A1 Self-discipline in the Ministry 1 Tim. 4:13f | WC125A2 Evangelism 2 Tim. 2:22-26 |
| WC126A1 Forsaking the Ministry for the World | WC126A2 A Pastor and His Elders |
| WC127A1 The Vision Which Unites Hab. 3:2 | WC127A2 Preaching & the Doctrines of Grace Hab. 2:1 |
| WC128A1 What Is Revival? Acts 4:23-33 | WC128A2 The Sabbath Made For Man Mark 2:23; 3:6 |
| WC129A1 Gift of the Spirit to Believers Eph. 2:18-21 | WC129A2 Jesus Christ Superstar |
| WC130A1 Whole Counsel of God in Missions Acts 20:27 | WC130A2 The Plague of Dry-eyed Calvinism 1 Thess. 2:4 |

MORAL LAW AND THE GOSPEL (3 Tapes)

- | | |
|--|---|
| WC131A1 The Moral Law and the Gospel Rom. 3:19-31 | WC131A2 Important Operations of the Moral Law Titus 2:11-15 |
| WC131B3 Moral Law and Gospel Difference Gal. 3:1-4:7 | |

THE GRACE OF GOD (4 Tapes)

- | | |
|---|--|
| WC132A1 Carnal Mind Enmity Against God Rom. 8:7-8 | WC132A2 God Chose Some From the Beginning 2 Thess. 2 |
| WC 132B3 Christ Gave His Life a Ransom Mt. 20:28 | WC132B4 Woe To Those Who Refuse to Repent Matt. 11:16-30 |

HUMILITY (4 Tapes)

- | | |
|--|---|
| WC133A1 Behold the Glory of God Luke 7:1-10 | WC133A2 Contemplate the Sovereignty of God Daniel 4:28-37 |
| WC133B3 Esteem Others Better Than Yourself Phil. 2 | WC133B4 Boast In the Lord 1 Cor. 1:29-31 |

SIMEON (3 Tapes)

WC134A1 Simeon's Life Luke 2:21-25

WC134A2 Simeon's Confession of Christ Luke 2:25-35

WC134B3 Simeon's Prophecy Concerning Christ Luke 2:34-35

SERMONS

WC135A1 Contrast Between Sin and Holiness Psalm 5

WC135A2 God Remembers Our First Love Toward Him Jer. 2:2

WC136A1 Use and Abuse of God-given Authority

WC136A2 The Scripture Alone: Our Guide and Authority

WC137A1 Unwholesome Talk Eph. 4:29, 5:4

WC137A2 Do Not Go About Spreading Slander Lev. 19:16

WC138A1 True Happiness Psalm 1

WC138A2 Where Is Happiness Found? Psalm 32:1ff

WC139A1 The Need For Self-examination John 13:6-11

WC139A2 The Dangers of Self-evaluation 1 Kings 19:1-21

WC140A1 The Sin of Bitterness Eph. 4:31

WC140A2 Making Judgments About Other People Acts 1:36-41

WC141A1 Wife of Noble Character Proverbs 31:10-31

WC141A2 The High Calling of Motherhood 1 Timothy 2:9-15

WC142A1 God's Control of Our Lives Acts 17:26-28

WC142A2 The New World to Come Rev. 7:9-17

WC143A1 Deceived By Sin Mark 5:7

WC143A2 Sin's Ultimate End: Misery Luke 15:14-16

THE LIFE OF DAVID (60 Tapes)

WC144A1 Introduction

WC144A2 Anointing of David 1 Samuel 16:1-14

WC144B3 Influence of Spirits on Saul 1 Sam. 16:15-23

WC144B4 David and Goliath 1 Samuel 16:24ff

WC144C5 David's Zeal for God's Glory 1 Sam. 17:26

WC144C6 Other Characteristics and Qualities in David

WC144D7 David's Friendship with Jonathan 1 Sam. 18:1

WC144D8 Saul's Hatred of David 1 Samuel 18:2

WC144E9 God's Dominion 1 Samuel 19

WC144E10 Sin's Dominion Over Saul 1 Samuel 20

WC144F11 David's Flight From Saul's Wrath 1 Sam. 20

WC144F12 David Takes Refuge in the Lord 1 Samuel 21

WC144G13 David Hides in Cave Adullam 1 Sam. 22

WC144G14 David's Valiant Men; Saul Kills the Priest 1 Sam. 22

WC144H15 Guidance in David's Wanderings 1 Sam. 23

WC144H16 David's Mercy to Saul 1 Samuel 24

WC144J17 David's Sin Against Nabal 1 Sam. 25

WC144J18 Last Meeting of Saul and David 1 Samuel 26

WC144K19 David's Lapse Into Unbelief 1 Samuel 27

WC144K20 David's Stay in Philistia 1 Samuel 30:1-10

WC144L22 The End of Saul's Work of Sin 1 Sam. 28:3

WC144M23 David's Lamentation at Saul & Jonathan's Death

WC144M24 Contrast Between David & Abner 2 Sam. 2

WC144N26 David Becomes King Over Israel 2 Samuel 4:1

WC144P27 David Secures Peace in His Kingdom

WC144P28 David Gives His Attention to Worship of God

WC144Q29 Contrast of David & Michal 2 Sam. 1 6

WC144Q30 David Desires To Build the Lord's House

WC144R31 Nathan's Prophecy 2 Samuel 7:12-17

WC144R32 David's Prayer of Thanksgiving 2 Samuel 7:18-29

WC144S33 Intimacy in Prayer 2 Samuel 7:18-19

WC144S34 David Shows Kindness to Mephibosheth 2 Sam. 9:1-13

WC144T35 War With the Ammonites 2 Sam. 10,11

WC144T36 David's Sin With Bathsheba 2 Samuel 11:1-5

WC144U37 Consequences of David's Sin 2 Sam. 11

WC144U38 Nathan Confronts David 2 Sam. 12:1-12

WC144V39 David Confesses & Is Forgiven

WC144V40 David's Sin Gives Occasion to Blasphemy

WC144W41 Amnon's Sin With Tamar 2 Sam. 13:1-39

WC144W42 The Miseries That Attend Fornication 2 Sam. 13:1-39

WC144X43 Absalom's Return 2 Sam. 14:1-15:6

WC144X44 Absalom's Rebellion; David's Flight 2 Samuel 15:7-23

WC144Y45 The Reliable Old Friends in David's Flight

WC144Y46 David's Spirit Toward Shimei 2 Sam. 16:5-14

WC144Z47 Counsel of Ahithophel Made Foolishness

WC144Z48 Christian Charity Shown To David

WC144AA49 Judgment On Absalom 2 Sam. 18:1-33

WC144AA50 David Mourns Absalom; Returns to Jerusalem

WC144AB51 Barzillai: An Elderly Man 2 Sam. 19

WC144AB52 Quarrels in Israel 2 Samuel 19:43-20:1-26

WC144AC53 The Gibeonites & 3 Years of Famine

WC144AC54 David's Declining Years 2 Samuel 21:15-22, 23:1-7

WC144AD55 Last Words of David 2 Samuel 23:1-7

WC144AD56 David's Sin In Numbering the People

WC144AE57 David Builds an Altar 2 Samuel 24:18-20

WC144AE58 David Prepares for Building the Temple

WC144AF59 Adonijah Plots to Seize the Kingdom

WC144AF60 David's Charge to Solomon 1 Kings 2:1-11

SUFFICIENCY OF SCRIPTURE (3 Tapes)

WC145A1 In Salvation Luke 16:19-31

WC145A2 In Doctrine & Practice 2 Tim. 3

WC145B3 In Practice Matthew 5:17-26

DANIEL, Dr. Curt D.**HISTORY AND THEOLOGY OF CALVINISM (75 Tapes)**

CDD100A1 What is Calvinism?

CDD100A2 Augustine and Pre-Calvinism

CDD100B3 The Reformation

CDD100B4 John Calvin

CDD100C5 The Spread of Calvinism

CDD100C6 The Synod of Dordt

CDD100D7 The Puritans

CDD100D8 The Westminster Assembly

CDD100E9 Covenant Theology

CDD100E10 High Calvinism

CDD100F11 Amyraldianism

CDD100F12 Calvinistic Antinomianism

CDD100G13 Hyper-Calvinism

CDD100G14 Eighteenth Century Calvinism

CDD100H15 Edwards and New England Calvinism

CDD100H16 The Princeton Theology

CDD100J17 Nineteenth Century Calvinism

CDD100J18 Calvinistic Baptist

CDD100K19 Dutch Calvinism

CDD100K20 Calvinistic Philosophy

CDD100L21 The Theonomy Movement

CDD100L22 Neo-Orthodoxy

CDD100M23 Twentieth Century British Calvinism

CDD100M24 Twentieth Century American Calvinism

CDD100N25 The Sovereignty of God

CDD100N26 Predestination

CDD100P27 Foreknowledge

CDD100P28 Objections to Predestination

CDD100Q29 The Providence of God

CDD100Q30 The Will of God

CDD100R31 Divine Sovereignty

CDD100R32 Prayer and the Sovereignty of God

CDD100S33 The Glory of God
 CDD100T35 Providence and the Problem of Evil
 CDD100U37 Total Depravity
 CDD100V39 Total Depravity & Human Responsibility
 CDD100W41 The Election of Grace
 CDD100X43 Election in Christ
 CDD100Y45 The Destiny of the Elect
 CDD100Z47 The Doctrine of Reprobation
 CDD100AA49 The Destiny of the Reprobate
 CDD100AB51 The Order of the Decrees
 CDD100AC53 The Election of Dying Infants
 CDD100AD55 The Covenant of Redemption
 CDD100AE57 The Extent of the Atonement
 CDD100AF59 Objections to Limited Atonement
 CDD100AG61 The New Birth
 CDD100AH63 The Order of Salvation
 CDD100AJ65 Preservation of the Saints
 CDD100AK67 Objections to Eternal Security
 CDD100AL69 The Two Natures of Christ
 CDD100AM71 The Reformed Doctrine of Communion
 CDD100AN73 Practical Implications of Calvinism
 CDD100AP75 An Introduction to Calvinism
 CDD100S34 The Origin of Sin
 CDD100T36 Original Sin
 CDD100U38 The Bondage of the Will
 CDD100V40 Unconditional Election
 CDD100W42 Election and Foreknowledge
 CDD100X44 Objections to Election
 CDD100Y46 The Doctrine of Election (poor sound quality)
 CDD100Z48 The Hardening of the Reprobate
 CDD100AA50 Relation of Election & Reprobation
 CDD100AB52 The Election of Angels
 CDD100AC54 The Destiny of the Unevangelized
 CDD100AD56 Active & Passive Obedience (Christ)
 CDD100AE58 Limited Atonement
 CDD100AF60 Irresistible Grace
 CDD100AG62 The Gift of Faith
 CDD100AH64 Common Grace
 CDD100AJ66 Preservation of the Saints
 CDD100AK68 The Reformed Doctrine of Scripture
 CDD100AL70 The Reformed Doctrine of the Church
 CDD100AM72 Reformed Evangelism
 CDD100AN74 The Future of Calvinism

DeJONG, Peter Y., Professor, Author, Pastor

PD100A1 Is Calvinism Still a Live Option?
 PD100B3 The Word Which Cannot Be Broken
 PD100C5 The Reformed Conception of Godliness
 PD101A1 The Paralytic Mark 2
 PD102A1-A2 Ministry of the Holy Spirit in Acts 1 & 2 (2 Tapes)
 PD100A2 The Saving Gospel for a Lost World
 PD100B4 Godly Living Amid Growing Godlessness
 PD100C6 Christian Hope in the Crisis of History (Eschatology)
 PD101A2 Songs of Degrees Ps. 133:1-2

DEEPENING OUR SPIRITUAL LIFE (7 Tapes)

PD103A1 Pitching the Tent Toward Sodom Gen. 13
 PD103B3 Love in a Believer's Heart John 14:21
 PD103C5 Resist the Devil 1 Pet. 5:8-9
 PD103D7 The Recipe for Radiant Living John 8:12
 PD103A2 The Wonderful Change which Jesus Works Col. 1:21-22
 PD103B4 Being Intimate with God Ps. 25
 PD103D6 Life Through Looking at Our Lord Jesus John 3:14-15

THE EXILE AND POST-EXILIC PERIOD (5 Tapes)

PD104A1 Introduction
 PD104B3 Haggai
 PD104C5 Malachi
 PD104A2 Daniel
 PD104B4 Zechariah

SERMONS

PD105A1 The Old a Preparation for the New Lev. 8
 PD105A2 The Living Church in a Dead or Dying World Rev. 22:17

THE REFORMED FAITH FOR EVERYDAY LIVING (6 Tapes)

PD106A1 Deepening of Our Spiritual Life
 PD106B3 The Home in Covenant with the Lord
 PD106C5 Christians for God-Glorifying Government
 PD106A2 Living Together in God's Household
 PD106B4 Christ Also Claims Education for His Praise
 PD106C6 The Hope which Cheers Our Hearts

MISCELLANEOUS

PD107A1 Pastoral Care in Chaotic Times Eph. 4

De WITT, John R., Author, Professor, Pastor

FIVE POINTS OF CALVINISM Delivered at Reformed Baptist Conference (6 Tapes)

JRD100A1 Adoption
 JRD100B3 Limited Atonement
 JRD100C5 Irresistible Grace
 JRD100A2 Unconditional Election
 JRD100B4 Total Depravity
 JRD100C6 Perseverance

SERMONS

JRD101A1 With Mercy and Judgment John 5:16-17
 JRD102A1 He Came to Jesus Mark 10:51-52
 JRD102A2 Following the Way Mark 10:52
PHILIPPIANS Delivered at Williamsburg Presbyterian Church, Kingstree, SC (22 Tapes)
 JRD104A1 As Lights in the World Phil. 2:14-18
 JRD104B3 Psalm 27
 JRD104C5 A Triple Warning Phil. 3:1-3
 JRD104D7 I Press On Phil. 3:12-16
 JRD104E9 That I May Gain Christ Phil. 3:7-8
 JRD104F11 Imitative Christians Phil. 3:15-17
 JRD104G13 A Heavenly Citizenship Phil. 3:20-21
 JRD104H15 Principle of Christian Joy Phil. 4:4-7
 JRD104J17 The Careless Christian Phil. 4:6-7
 JRD104K19 Always Content Phil. 4:10-13
 JRD104A2 Nobody Like Timothy Phil. 2:19-24
 JRD104B4 For the Work of Christ Phil. 2:25-30
 JRD104C6 In the Form of a Servant Phil. 2:7
 JRD104D8 One Thing I Do Phil. 3:12-16
 JRD104E10 To be Found in Christ Phil. 3:9-11
 JRD104F12 Enemies of the Cross Phil. 3:17-21
 JRD104G14 Standing Fast in the Lord Phil. 4:1-3
 JRD104H16 The Lord is at Hand Phil. 4:5
 JRD104J18 The Things to Think About Phil. 4:8-9
 JRD104K20 The Secret of Contentment Phil. 4:10-14

JRD104L21 Fellowship in Giving Phil. 4:14-18**PREACHERS AND PREACHING (2 Tapes)**

JRD105A1 Preachers and Proclamation

THE APOSTLES' CREED (18 Tapes)

JRD106A1 I Believe Rom. 1:16-17

JRD106B3 Jesus Christ Our Lord Acts 4:12

JRD106C5 Suffered Under Pontius Pilate Matt. 27:26

JRD106D7 The Death of the Son of God 1 Cor. 15:3-4

JRD106E9 The Lord is Risen Luke 24:6

JRD106F11 Jesus Is Coming Matt. 25:31

JRD106G13 One Holy Catholic Church Matt. 16:18

JRD106H15 The Communion of Saints 1 Cor. 1:9

JRD106J17 The Resurrection of the Body 1 Cor. 15:52

DIFFICULTY OF SALVATION (3 Tapes)

JRD107A1-B3 The Difficulty of Salvation 1 Peter 4:12-19

LAW AND GOSPEL (4 Tapes)

JRD108A1 Introduction

JRD108B3 Practical Use John 17:14

ZACCHEUS (5 Tapes)

JRD109A1-C5 Zaccheus Luke 19:5-10

SERMONS

JRD110A1 Where Knowledge Begins Prov. 1:1-7

JRD110B3 A Cry of Wisdom Prov. 1:20ff

JRD111A1 Baptism and Covenant Acts 2:39

PRESBYTERIANISM Delivered at Reformed Theological Seminary, Jackson, MS (4 Tapes)

JRD113A1 Aspects of Presbyterianism

JRD113B3 Presbyterianism: Headship of Christ

THE WESTMINSTER CONFESSION OF FAITH (35 Tapes)

JRD114A1 Why a Confession of Faith? Rom. 10:9

JRD114B3 The Triune God-Chap. 2 2 Cor. 13:14

JRD114C5 In the Beginning-Chap. 4 Gen. 1:1

JRD114D7 Fall of Man-Chap. 6 Rom. 5:12

JRD114E9-E10 Christ the Mediator-Ch. 8 (2 Tapes)

JRD114F12 The Call of God-Chap. 10 Rom. 8:30

JRD114G14 Children of God-Chap. 12 (Adoption)

JRD114H16 Lord, I Believe (Saving Faith) Eph. 2:8-9

JRD114J18 Can Faith Save? (Of Good Works)

JRD114K20 Assurance of Grace and Salvation-Ch. 18

JRD114L22 The Lord of the Conscience-Ch. 20 (of Liberty of Conscience) Acts 5:29

JRD114M23 They That Worship Him-Ch. 21 (Religious Worship of the Sabbath Day) Ex. 20:3-6

JRD114M24 By God's Name (Oaths & Vows) Chap. 22

JRD114N25 Christian View of Politics Chap. 23 (Civil Magistrate) Rom. 13:1

JRD114N26 Till Death Do Us Part-Chap. 24 (Marriage and Divorce) Matt. 19:3-6

JRD114P27 I Will Build My Church-Chap. 25 (The Church) Matt. 16:18

JRD114P28 A Holy Fellowship-Chap. 26 (Communion of the Saints) Heb. 10:24-25

JRD114Q29 Holy Signs and Seals-Chap. 27 1 Cor. 10:1-23

JRD114Q30 Baptism as a Sign and Seal-Ch. 28 Matt. 28:16-20

JRD114R31 The Cup of Blessing-Chap. 29 (The Lord's Supper) Matt. 26:17-46

JRD114R32 Keys of the Kingdom-Chap. 30 (Church Censure) Acts 20:13-38

JRD114S33 What Difference Does It Make? (Synods and Councils)-Chap. 31 Acts 15:1-29

JRD114S34 The Christian Hope-Chap. 32 (State of Men After Death) 1 Thess. 4

JRD114T35 The Last Judgment-Chap. 33 Matt. 25:14-30 Rev. 22:16-21

MISCELLANEOUS

JRD115A1 For All His Kindness Shown Ps. 116:12ff

JRD116A1 The Missing Note Luke 18:9-14

JRD117A1 The Longing Soul Ps. 84:1-2

JUDGMENT Delivered at Reformed Baptist Conference (5 Tapes)

JRD118A1 National Judgment Zeph. 1:1-2:3

JRD118B4-C5 Judgment of Unbelievers (2 Tapes) Luke 16:19

LOVE OF GOD Delivered at St. Paul Presbyterian Church, Jackson, MS (5 Tapes)

JRD119A1 Jesus Lifted Up John 3:14-15

JRD119B3 God Gave John 3:16

JRD119C5 A Saved World John 3:17

JRD104L22 A Promise and a Benediction Phil. 4:19-23

JRD105A2 Preaching Rom. 10:14-15

JRD106B2 God the Father Almighty Eph. 4:6

JRD106C4 That Holy Thing Luke 1:35

JRD106D6 The Cursed Death of the Cross Gal. 3:13

JRD106E8 He Descended into Hell Matt. 27:46

JRD106F10 He Ascended into Heaven Acts 1:9

JRD106G12 The Spirit of Truth John 15:26

JRD106H14 The True Church and the False Matt. 16:18

JRD106J16 The Forgiveness of Sins Col. 1:4

JRD106K18 The Life Everlasting John 10:28

JRD108A2 Pedagogical Use

JRD108B4 Finishing the Work

JRD110A2 Consent Thou Not Prov. 1:8-19

JRD111A2 Sola Gratia: All Praise to God Rom. 11:36

JRD113A2 Presbyterianism: The Authority of Scripture

JRD113B4 Presbyterianism: Unity of the Church

JRD114A2 All Things Necessary (On Scripture)-Chap. 1

JRD114B4 God's Eternal Decree-Chap. 3 Eph. 1:11

JRD114C6 Providence of God-Chap. 5 Rom. 8:28

JRD114D8 God's Covenant-Chap. 7 Gen. 17:7

JRD114F11 Of Free Will-Chap. 9 Rom. 8:7

JRD114G13 Justification by Faith-Chap. 11 Rom. 8:30

JRD114H15 Indispensable Holiness-Chap. 13 (Sanctification)

JRD114J17 No Sin So Small (Repentance) Acts 11:18

JRD114K19 Perseverance of the Saints-Ch. 17 1 Pet. 1:5

JRD114L21 Not Under the Law-Chap. 19 (of the Law of God)

JRD114M23 They That Worship Him-Ch. 21 (Religious Worship of the Sabbath Day) Ex. 20:3-6

JRD114N25 Christian View of Politics Chap. 23 (Civil Magistrate) Rom. 13:1

JRD114N26 Till Death Do Us Part-Chap. 24 (Marriage and Divorce) Matt. 19:3-6

JRD114P27 I Will Build My Church-Chap. 25 (The Church) Matt. 16:18

JRD114P28 A Holy Fellowship-Chap. 26 (Communion of the Saints) Heb. 10:24-25

JRD114Q29 Holy Signs and Seals-Chap. 27 1 Cor. 10:1-23

JRD114Q30 Baptism as a Sign and Seal-Ch. 28 Matt. 28:16-20

JRD114R31 The Cup of Blessing-Chap. 29 (The Lord's Supper) Matt. 26:17-46

JRD114R32 Keys of the Kingdom-Chap. 30 (Church Censure) Acts 20:13-38

JRD114S33 What Difference Does It Make? (Synods and Councils)-Chap. 31 Acts 15:1-29

JRD114S34 The Christian Hope-Chap. 32 (State of Men After Death) 1 Thess. 4

JRD114T35 The Last Judgment-Chap. 33 Matt. 25:14-30 Rev. 22:16-21

JRD115A2 The Blissful Sound Acts 8:35

JRD116A2 The First Deacons Acts 6:1-7

JUDGMENT Delivered at Reformed Baptist Conference (5 Tapes)

JRD118A2-B3 Judgment of Believers (2 Tapes) 2 Cor. 5:1-10

LOVE OF GOD Delivered at St. Paul Presbyterian Church, Jackson, MS (5 Tapes)

JRD119A2 God So Loved John 3:16

JRD119B4 With Mercy and with Judgment John 3:16-17

THE PRODIGAL SON (9 Tapes)

JRD120A1-E9 The Prodigal Son Luke 15:11-32

MOSES Delivered at First Presbyterian Church, Yazoo City, MS (4 Tapes)

JRD121A1-B4 Moses Heb. 11:23-26

MISCELLANEOUS

JRD122A1 Christian Conduct and Our Relationship in the Gospel

WORSHIP OF GOD (4 Tapes)

JRD123A1-B3 The Worship of God (3 Tapes) Ps. 42 JRD123B4 Pulpit Prayer Dan. 9:1-15

MISCELLANEOUS

JRD124A1-A2 Counsel on Problems of Assurance (2 Tapes)

JRD125A1 What Does It Mean to be Reformed? JRD125A2 The Necessity of the New Birth John 3:1-17

JRD126A1 The Importance of Doctrine in Revivals JRD126A2 The Relationship Between Repentance & Revival

JRD127A1 The Holy Spirit & Effective Ministry Eph. 5:15-20

DIGANGI, Dr. Mariano

MDG100A1 Law and Order Romans 13

MDG100A2 The Sense of Mission John 20:19

ROMAN CATHOLICISM AND THE REFORMED FAITH (6 Tapes)

MDG101A1 We Bless the Virgin Mary

MDG101A2 Purgatory

MDG101B3 Art and Worship

MDG101B4 Sola Scriptura (W. S. Reid & Di Gangi)

MDG101C5 Welcoming Christ's Vicar

MDG101C6 Progressive Faith John 15:1-12; Heb. 12:1

MISCELLANEOUS

MDG102A1 Doxological Assurance

THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST (9 Tapes)

MDG103A1 The Masterpiece Matt. 1:18-25

MDG103A2 Descent of the Dove Matt. 3:13-17

MDG103B3 Encounter in the Wilderness Matt. 4:1-11

MDG103B4 The Lord's Anointed Luke 4:13-28

MDG103C5 Jesus: David's Son or Satan's Son

MDG103C6 Eternal Redemption Heb. 9:11-14

MDG103D7 Matter of Death or Life Rom. 8:9-11

MDG103D8 To Glorify Christ Acts 2:22-36

MDG103E9 Apocalyptic Epilogue Rev. 22:17-21

THE HOLY SPIRIT (4 Tapes)

MDG104A1-B4 The Holy Spirit

REFORMATION ANNIVERSARY SERMONS**(4 Tapes)**

MDG105A1 Luther & Calvin: Men of Prayer

MDG105A2 Scripture: Our Supreme Standard II Tim. 3:1-17

MDG105B3 Salvation, By Grace, Through Faith Eph. 2

MDG105B4 The Priesthood of All Believers 1 Pet. 2

WESTMINSTER CONFESSION OF FAITH**MDG106A1 Confessing Beyond Westminster (Confession of 1967)****DUNCAN, Dr. J. Ligon, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Jackson, MS****BOOK OF PSALMS (40 Tapes)**

JLD100A1 The Happy Man Psalm 1

JLD100A2 The Rule of the Son Psalm 2

JLD100B3 The Deliverance of the Lord Psalm 3

JLD100B4 Where To Go For Peace Psalm 4

JLD100C5 Biblical Pattern for Spiritual War Psalm 5

JLD100C6 Under the Hand of God Psalm 6

JLD100D7 God's Justice and Indignation Psalm 7

JLD100D8 God's Glory and Crown of Creation Psalm 8

JLD100E9 The Most High King and Judge Psalm 9

JLD100E10 When Bad Things Happen Psalm 10

JLD100F11 From Panic to Security Psalm 11

JLD100F12 Propaganda or Truth Psalm 12

JLD100G13 Trusting in God's Lovingkindness Ps 13

JLD100G14 Do Atheists Exist? Psalm 14

JLD100H15 Fellowship with God Psalm 15

JLD100H16 The Lord is My Heritage Psalm 16

JLD100J17 The Apple of the Lord's Eye Psalm 17

JLD100J18 Who is a Rock, Except Our God? Psalm 18

JLD100K19 God's Two Books Psalm 19

JLD100K20 Praising God for Answered Prayer Psalm 21

JLD100L21 Forsaken of God Psalm 22

JLD100L22 God the Shepherd Psalm 23

JLD100M23 The King of Glory Psalm 24

JLD100M24 A Struggling Saint Needs Guidance Psalm 25

JLD100N25 Vindication and Integrity Psalm 26

JLD100N26 Whom Shall I Fear ? Psalm 27

JLD100P27 People of Prayer Psalm 28

JLD100P28 A People Who Worship Psalm 29

JLD100Q29 People of Hope and Endurance Ps 30

JLD100Q30 People of Courage Psalm 31

JLD100R31 The Joy of Forgiveness Psalm 32

JLD100R32 The Greatness of God Psalm 33

JLD100S33 Blessed Affliction Psalm 34

JLD100S34 The Lord Who Contends for Me Psalm 35

JLD100T35 Sinful Man and Sovereign God Ps 36

JLD100T36 Weight of Worry, Weight of Glory Psalm 37

JLD100U37 How to Pray When in a Mess Ps 38

JLD100U38 Prayer of an Angry Depressed Saint Psalm 39

JLD100V39 Patience Rewarded Psalm 40

JLD100V40 Calamities/Comforts of God's People Psalm 41

MISCELLANEOUS

JLD101A1 The Funeral Service of the Reverend Dr. John Reed Miller (1908-1997)

EIDSMOE, John AMERICAN HISTORY (10 Tapes)

JAE100A1 The Philosophy of the Founding Fathers

JAE100A2 Christian Beliefs of the Framers of the Constitution

JAE100B3 The Miracle of Philadelphia

JAE100B4-C5 Overview of the Constitution (2 Tapes)

JAE100C6 The Declaration and the Constitution

JAE100D7 The Bill of Rights & Other Amendments

JAE100D8 Interpretation of the Constitution

JAE100E9 Current Threats to the Constitution

JAE100E10 Reclaiming the Constitution

ELDER, Dr. Kingsley, Author, Professor of Physics**THE BIBLE AND SCIENCE (5 Tapes)**

FKE100A1 Christian View of Science

FKE100A2 Science in the Bible: God's Revelation in Creation

FKE100B3 The Nature of Scientific Law

FKE100B4 Biblical Miracles

FKE100C5 Scope of Science and Problem of Origins

CHRISTIANITY, SCIENCE, AND TECHNOLOGY (5 Tapes)

FKE101A1 Science, Technology & the Created Universe

FKE101A2 Christian Role in Science and Technology

FKE101B3 Christian Use of Science and Technology

FKE101B4 Idolatry in Science and Technology

FKE101C5 Christian Responsibility in a Technological Society

ELDERSVELD, Dr. Peter

PE100A1 Mixed Marriages, Meaningless Life

PE100A2 What is the Christian Faith? (Five points)

PE101A1 The Body of Christ Eph. 2:4-10

PE101A2 Thanksgiving From the Heart 2 Cor. 6:15

SERMONS (TWO MESSAGES ON EACH 60 MINUTE TAPE)

PE102A1 Take Your Time Colossians 4:4/The Reformation Question Acts 16:30

PE102A2 Jesus and His Brothers John 7:5/Purpose of the Pulpit 2 Corinthians 4:5

PE103A1 Lost and Found Ephesians 2:12-13/For Children Only 2 Timothy 3:15

PE103A2 This Nation Under God Psalms 33:12/The Aim of Redemption John 17:2

PE104A1 The Power of Grace John 6:44/The Ecumenical Spirit Acts 2:1

PE104A2 The Gospel of Christ John 5:39/The Book of the Spirit 2 Corinthians 2:13

PE105A1 He Spoke in Parables Mark 4:33-34/The Word of God 2 Timothy 3:16; 2 Peter 1:21

PE105A2 The Light of the World 2 Peter 1:9/Remorse or Repentance (Life or Suicide)

PE106A1 The Right to Work Psalms 104:23/Commercial Religion Acts 8:20

PE106A2 The Value of Your Vote Rom. 13:1/Religion in the Schools Daniel 1:17

PE107A1 The Call of the Cross Isaiah 45:22/Brothers Are Keepers Genesis 4:9

PE107A2 Silence of the Cross Isaiah 53:7/Signs of Our Times Matthew 16:3

LECTURES Delivered at Pensacola Theological Institute

PE108A1 A God-filled Home (House of Obededom)

PE108A2 The Christian Home (Unity not Mixture) Zech. 14:20-21

PE108B3 Ecumenicity & the Christian Church

PE108B4 Follow Me Luke 9:57ff

ELLIS, Tom, Pastor

TE100A1 Biographical Sketch of Samuel Davies

FERGUSON, Sinclair, Professor (4 Tapes)

SF100A1 A Plea of Guilty Rom. 1:11-20

SF100A2 The Retrial Rom. 3:21-31

SF100B3 Acquitted Through Faith Rom. 4:1-25

SF100B4 Go Free Rom. 5:1-11

THE MARROW CONTROVERSY (3 Tapes)

SF101A1-B3 The Marrow Controversy

MISCELLANEOUS

SF102A1 The Law & the Saint Matt. 5:13-38

SF102A2 Limited Atonement 2 Cor. 5:11-33

SF103A1 Irresistible Grace 2 Cor. 5:11-21

SF103A2 Free Offer of the Gospel

SF104A1-A2 John Owen on the Holy Spirit (2 Tapes)

SF105A1 The Christian Service: Slavery or Sonship

Luke 15:1-2

SF106A1 Experiencing the Holy Spirit

FRAME, John M., Professor

JMF100A1 Music and Salvation

JMF100A2 What Is Holiness?

GABLER, Mel & Norma

GAB100A1 What Are They Teaching Our Children?

GABLES, Rev. James D., Pastor, Oakland Baptist Church, Birmingham, AL**PILGRIM'S PROGRESS (72 Tapes)**

JDG100A1 Bunyan's Life and Book

JDG100A2 Pilgrim's Beginning

JDG100B3 The Slough of Despond

JDG100B4 Worldly Wiseman

JDG100C5 Exposes Worldly Wiseman

JDG100C6 The Wicket Gate

JDG100D7 Good-Will

JDG100D8 The Narrow Way

JDG100E9 The Interpreter's House

JDG100E10 The Picture on the Wall

JDG100F11 The Parlor of Dust

JDG100F12 Passion and Patience

JDG100G13 The Fire on the Wall

JDG100G14 The Valiant Man

JDG100H15 The Man in the Iron Cage

JDG100H16 The Man's Dream

JDG100J17 The Cross

JDG100J18 Simple, Sloth & Presumption

JDG100K19 Formalist and Hypocrisy

JDG100K20 The Hill of Difficulty

JDG100L21 Timorous and Mistrust

JDG100L22 Christian Recovers His Roll

JDG100M23-N26 The House Beautiful (4 Tapes)

JDG100P27 The Valley of Humiliation

JDG100P28-Q29 Warfare with Satan (2 Tapes)

JDG100Q30-R31 Valley of the Shadow of Death (2 Tapes)

JDG100R32-S34 Conversation with Faithful (3 Tapes)

JDG100T35-U38 Talkative (4 Tapes)

JDG100V39 A Visit from Evangelist

JDG100V40-X44 Vanity Fair (5 Tapes)

JDG100Y45-Z47 By-Ends & Companions (3 Tapes)

JDG100AA49 Remember Lot's Wife

JDG100AA50 The Pleasant River	JDG100AB51 By-Path Meadow
JDG100AB52 Giant Despair In Doubting Castle	JDG100AC53 The Key of Promise
JDG100AC54 Teaching Shepherds: Knowledge, Experience, Watchful and Sincere	
JDG100AD55 The Delectable Mountains	JDG100AD56 The Hope of Ignorance
JDG100AE57 Turnaway to Apostasy	JDG100AE58 Little Faith: His Lifestyle
JDG100AF59 Little Faith vs. No Faith	JDG100AF60 A Christian Attitude Toward Little Faith
JDG100AG61 The Flatterer	JDG100AG62 Christian Chastisement
JDG100AH63 Atheist	JDG100AH64-K68 The Enchanted Ground (5 Tapes)
JDG100AL69 Beulah Land	JDG100AL70 The River of Death
JDG100AM71 Entrance into the Celestial City	JDG100AM72 The Fate of Ignorance

THE WHOLE COUNSEL OF GOD (58 Tapes)

JDG101A1-A2 Settled and Grounded in the Faith (2 Tapes)	JDG101B3 The Chief End of Man: Glorify God
JDG101B4 The Chief End of Man: Enjoying God	JDG101C5 Chief End of Man: Eternal Glory & Happiness
JDG101C6 Chief End of Man: Practical Lessons	JDG101D7 The Holy Scriptures: Our Rule and Guideline
JDG101D8 The Holy Scriptures: Verbal Inspiration	JDG101E9 The Holy Scriptures: Failure of the Church to Uphold
JDG101E10 Holy Scriptures: Unsaved Church Members	JDG101F11 What the Scriptures Teach: Faith & Obedience
JDG101F12 State of the Heathen	JDG101G13 God's Existence (Being of God)
JDG101G14 God's Spirituality (God is Spirit)	JDG101H15 God's Nature: His Spirituality (Spiritual Salvation)
JDG101H16 God's Spirituality (Spiritual Worship)	JDG101J17 God's Spirituality (Spiritual Discernment)
JDG101J18 God's Spirituality (Spiritual Indifference)	JDG101K19 God's Spirituality (Spiritual Hope)
JDG101K20 God's Infinity (God's Omnipresence)	JDG101L21 God's Infinity (Practical Lessons of This Truth)
JDG101L22 God's Eternity (The Eternal God)	JDG101M23 God's Eternity (Practical Lessons of This Truth)
JDG101M24 God's Immutability (The Unchanging God)	JDG101N25 God's Wisdom (In Creation)
JDG101N26 God's Wisdom (In Providence)	JDG101P27 God's Wisdom (In Redemption)
JDG101P28 God's Power (In General)	JDG101Q29 God's Power (In Creation)
JDG101Q30 God's Power (In Providence)	JDG101R31 God's Power (In Redemption)
JDG101R32 God's Holiness (The Holy God)	JDG101S33 God's Holiness (Man's Responsibility to be Holy)
JDG101S34 God's Holiness (God's Will For Our Lives)	JDG101T35 God's Justice (The Just God)
JDG101T36 God's Justice (Practical Lessons)	JDG101U37 God's Goodness (In Creation)
JDG101U38 God's Goodness (In Providence)	JDG101V39 God's Goodness (In Redemption)
JDG101V40 God's Truth (The True God)	JDG101W41 God's Truth (Christ the Truth)
JDG101W42 The Unity of God: God is One	JDG101X43 The Unity of God: God vs. Idolatry
JDG101X44 The Trinity in Unity: The Three in One	JDG101Y45 The Trinity: The Son of God
JDG101Y46 The Trinity: God the Holy Spirit	JDG101Z47 The Decrees of God: His Eternal Purpose in Christ
JDG101Z48 The Decrees of God: Infinite Wisdom	JDG101AA49 The Decrees of God: Designed for His Glory
JDG101AA50 The Decrees of God: All Things Which Come to Pass	
JDG101AB51 The Decrees of God: God's Secret & Revealed Will	
JDG101AB52 Decrees of God: God's Permissive Will	JDG101AC53 The Decrees of God: Sovereignty & Responsibility
JDG101AC54 Decrees of God: Sovereignty and Evil	JDG101AD55 The Decrees of God: Sovereignty and Power
JDG101AD56 Decrees of God: Sovereignty & Salvation	JDG101AE57 The Decrees of God: Sovereignty & Modern Man
JDG101AE58 The Decrees of God: What Shall We Say to These Things?	

MISCELLANEOUS

JDG102A1 Value of Pilgrim's Progress in Preaching the Doctrines of Grace
 JDG102A2 The Holy Spirit in Pilgrim's Progress

"I AM JOSEPH" (5 Tapes)

JDG103A1-C5 "I Am Joseph" Gen. 45:1-3; Ps. 6,65:4; John 6:37

LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST (5 Tapes)

JDG104A1-C5 Lordship of Jesus Christ Mt. 5:17-18; Mark 10; John 17

MISCELLANEOUS

JDG105A1 The Forsaken & Accepted Christ	JDG105A2 The Purpose of the Cross 2 Cor. 5:20-21
---	--

INFANT SALVATION [Ref. Webb's Theology of Infant Salvation] (19 Tapes)

JDG106A1 Introduction	JDG106A2 General Consensus
JDG106B3-B4 Sinless Theory (2 Tapes)	JDG106C5-C6 Incapable Theory (2 Tapes)
JDG106D7-D8 Character of God Theory (2 Tapes)	JDG106E9-F11 Children of God Theory (3 Tapes)
JDG106F12 Universal Atonement Theory	JDG106F13-G14 Baptismal Regeneration Theory (2 Tapes)
JDG106H15 After Death Probation Theory	JDG106H16 Calvinistic Theory: Are Infants Savable?
JDG106J17 Calvinistic Theory: How Are Infants Saved?	JDG106J18 Calvinistic Theory: Are All Infants Saved?
JDG106K19 The Elect Infant Clause in the Confession of Faith	

THE CHRISTIAN UNDERSTANDING OF DEATH (5 Tapes)

JDG107A1 Certainty and Cause of Death Heb. 2:14,15	JDG107A2 Three Kinds of Death Heb. 2:14, 15
JDG107B3 The Death of the Believer Heb. 2:14, 15	JDG107B4 The Christian Outlook On Death Heb. 2:14, 15
JDG107C5 Making Preparations for Death Heb. 2:14, 15	

SERMONS

JDG108A1 The Handwriting on the Wall Daniel 5	JDG108A2 Christian Contentment Phil. 4:11
---	---

JDG109A1 Growth Unto Perfection Prov. 4:18-19
 JDG110A1 The Personality of the Lord Jesus Christ
 JDG111A1 Infinite Nature of Sin Rom. 3:24-31
 JDG111B3 Obeying Your Pastor Hebrews 13:17
 JDG112A1 Removal of Sinner's Guilt Col. 2:13-14
 JDG112B3 Judas Sifted By Satan John 13:2-26

JDG109A2 The Righteousness of the Kingdom Matt. 5:20
 JDG110A2 The Work of an Evangelist from Pilgrim's Progress
 JDG111A2 Three Attitudes Toward God, His Laws & People
 JDG111B4 The God of the Valleys Hebrews 3:17-19
 JDG112A2 Peter Sifted By Satan Luke 22:31-34
 JDG112B4 I Shall Not Be Moved Psalm 16:8-11

GAMBLE, Dr. W. David (see also Conferences)

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION VS. SECULAR EDUCATION (27 Tapes)

WDG100A1 What is Christian Education?
 WDG100C6 Future of Christian Education
 WDG100D8 A Lot of Questions & Few Answers
 WDG100E10 Education in a Free Society
 WDG100F12 Education and Nutrition
 WDG100G14 Home School: Renewing Society
 WDG100H16 Higher Education: Possibilities
 WDG100J18 On the Teaching of Writing
 WDG100K20 The Art of Reading
 WDG100L22 Thinking About Thinking
 WDG100M24 Education & Evolution
 WDG100P26 Secularization of American Education

WDG100A2-C5 A Philosophy of Christian Education (4 Tapes)
 WDG100D7 The Christian Teacher
 WDG100E9 Phonics or Look-Say
 WDG100F11 Physical Education in the Christian School
 WDG100G13 Home School, Parent, and Child
 WDG100H15 Higher Education: History and Decline
 WDG100J17 Concerning Those Who Would Oppose Us
 WDG100K19 Jesus the Teacher
 WDG100L21 Yeah, But Is It Accredited?
 WDG100M23 Education in the Old and New Covenants
 WDG100N25 How to Improve Education
 WDG100P27 Christian Education: Building the Kingdom of God

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

WDG101A1 Christian School Movement

GANZ, Dr. Richard (see also Conferences)

RXG500A1-A2 A Testimony of Conversion (2 Tapes)

RXG501A1 Conquered by the Conquering Servant Is. 53
 RXG501B3 A Call to Consecration Genesis 12:1-4
 RXG501C5 Self-Esteem: Myth or Marvel
 RXG501D7 Foundations for Spiritual Warfare Eph. 6
 RXG501E9 The Ultimate Discipline

RXG501A2 The Glory-Filled Presence of Christ Isaiah 6:1-8
 RXG501B4 Secular Psychology & Christianity: Two Worldviews
 RXG501C6 The Centrality of Jesus Christ Mark 8:27-30
 RXG501E8 Your Answer to Distress Begins with a Question

GATES, R. F.

RFG100A1 The Spiritual State of Those We Evangelize
 RFG101A1 God-Centered Evangelism 1 John 2, 3
 RFG102A1 Spiritual Regeneration John 2:23, 3:8
 RFG103A1 A Biblical Testimony Gal. 1; Acts 9
 RFG103B3 Lordship: The Main Question Ex. 5:1-2
 RFG103C5 Composition of Commitment Phil. 1, 3, 4
 RFG104A1 The Holy Spirit in Evangelism
 RFG105A1 The Salvation of a Sinner
 RFG106A1 A Solemn and Disturbing Text Mt. 7:21-23
 RFG107A1 Evangelism: Our Commission
 RFG108A1 The Depravity of Man

RFG100A2 The Vital Nature of the Gospel We Proclaim Eph. 1
 RFG101A2 Evangelism Our Watchword
 RFG102A2 Experiential Salvation 1 John 1:1-4
 RFG103A2 Four Deadly Delusions Acts 2
 RFG103B4 Lordship: How Can He Be Lord? Ex. 5:1-2
 RFG103C6 Personal Evangelism 1 Pet. 2:1-10
 RFG104A2 Our Lord's Personal Evangelism Mark 10; John 3-4
 RFG105A2 Evangelism, Our Commission

RFG107A2 Preaching: Our Encouragement

GENTRY, Dr. Kenneth (see also Conferences)

KLG100A1 Futurism or Preterism (Willard Ramsey)
 KLG102A1 The Mountain of the House of the Lord
 KLG103A1 The Millennium: Understanding Rev. 20
 KLG103B3 The Identification of the Man of Sin
 KLG103C5 Unfulfilled Biblical Prophecies Romans 11

KLG102A2 The Redemption of the World: Post-Millennial Hope
 KLG103A2 Daniel's 70 Week Prophecy Daniel 9
 KLG103B4 The Doctrine of Heaven John 13:36, 14:4

GEORGE, Dr. Timothy, Author, Professor

TXG100A1-A2 The Life and Mission of William Carey (2 Tapes)

TXG101A1 Life and Legacy of Basil Manly

TXG101A2 Martin Luther and Sola Scriptura

GODFREY, Dr. W. Robert

WRG100A1 Josiah: Reformed by God's Word
 WRG100B3 Abraham Kuyper: Prophet to Modern Man

WRG100A2 Jeanne d'Albret: A Reforming Queen
 WRG100B4 Power for Christian Living Mark 9:14-29

HEROES OF THE FAITH (9 Tapes)

WRG101A1 Overview of Church History

WRG101A2 Athanasius

WRG101B3 Martin Luther

WRG101B4 John Calvin

WRG101C5 Jeanne d'Albret

WRG101C6 George Whitefield

WRG101D7 Abraham Kuyper

WRG101D8 J. Gresham Machen

WRG101E9 Stephen: A Mirror of Christ Acts 6:8-15; 7:44-60; 8:1-4

LECTURES

WRG102A1 Why Baptism?

WRG102A2 Is There Hope For Man?

WRG103A1 Beyond Freedom and Dignity (Skinner & Orwell)

WRG104A1 John Calvin and the Pentateuch

WRG105A1 The Ordination of Women

GOFF, Rev. Larry

LXG900A1 Who Is God? John 14:1-6

GRANT, George (see also Conferences)

FAMILY AND SOCIETY Delivered at Appalachian Conference to Rebuild America, 1990.

GXG100A1 The Family and the Church

GXG100A2 The Family and Society

LECTURES Delivered at Christian Liberty Conference

GXG101A1 Living as if People Matter

GXG101A2 Re-Inventing the Wheel

LECTURES Delivered at the 1994 Confederate Heritage Conference, Monroe, LA

GXG102A1 Lincoln and Lenin

GXG102A2 Christendom's Last Stand

GXG107A1 Charitable Ministries - How Does Your Church Begin?

GRISWOLD, Ferrell, Former Pastor, Belwood Baptist Church, Fairfield, AL

FIVE POINTS OF CALVINISM (5 Tapes)

FG100A1 Total Depravity

FG100A2 Unconditional Election

FG100B3 Limited Atonement

FG100B4 Irresistible Grace

FG100C5 Perseverance (Poor sound quality)

CREATION vs. EVOLUTION (3 Tapes)

FG101A1-B3 Creation vs. Evolution

WESTMINSTER and LONDON CONFESSIONS OF FAITH (28 Tapes)

FG103A1 On the Holy Scripture-Ch. 1

FG103A2 On God and the Trinity-Ch. 2

FG103B3-B4 On the Decrees of God-Ch. 3 (2 Tapes)

FG103C5 Creation-Ch. 4

FG103C6 Providence-Ch. 5

FG103D7 Fall of Man-Ch.6

FG103D8 Covenant with Man-Ch. 7

FG103E9 Christ the Mediator

FG103F11 Justification-Ch. 11

FG103F12 Adoption-Ch. 12

FG103G13 Sanctification-Ch. 13

FG103G14 Saving Faith-Ch. 14

FG103H15 Repentance-Ch. 15

FG103H16 Good Works-Ch. 16

FG103J17 Perseverance of the Saints-Ch. 17

FG103J18 Assurance of Grace and Salvation-Ch. 18

FG103K19 The Law of God-Ch. 19

FG103K20 The Gospel-Ch. 20

FG103L21 Christian Liberty-Ch. 21

FG103L22-M23 Religious Worship-Ch. 22 (2 Tapes)

FG103M24 Oaths and Vows-Ch. 23

FG103N25 Civil Magistrates-Ch. 24

FG103N26 Marriage-Ch. 25

FG103P27 The Church-Ch. 26

FG103P28 Communion of Saints-Ch. 27

ROMANS CHAPTER 6 (19 Tapes)

FG104A1 Shall We Continue in Sin? Rom. 6:1-2

FG104A2 Buried with Christ in Baptism Rom. 6:3-4

FG104B3 Resurrection & Our Newness of Life 6:4

FG104B4 Planted into Christ's Death Rom. 6:5

FG104C5 The Old Man Crucified Rom.6:6

FG104C6 The Dead Are Freed From Sin Rom. 6:7

FG104D7 Christ's Resurrection & Sin's Dominion 8-10

FG104D8 Be What You Are Rom. 6:11

FG104E9 Let Not Sin Reign Rom. 6:12

FG104E10 First Yield Yourselves to God Rom. 6:13

FG104F11 Not Under the Law Rom. 6:14

FG104F12 Shall We Sin Because of Grace? Rom. 6:15

FG104G13 Two Masters, Two Rewards Rom. 6:16

FG104G14 Delivered over to Destruction Rom. 6:17

FG104H15 Servants of Righteousness Rom. 6:18-19

FG104H16 Then Ye Were Free Rom. 6:26

FG104J17 The Nature of Service to Sin Rom. 6:21

FG104J18 A More Noble Service Rom. 6:22

FG104K19 Wages and Gifts Rom. 6:23

TEN VIRGINS (MATTHEW 25) (12 Tapes)

FG105A1 Introduction Matt. 25:1-2

FG105A2 Work of Common Grace Matt. 25:1-13

FG105B3-C5 Ten Virgins (3 Tapes) Matt. 25:3-5

FG105C6 Bridegroom's Tarrying Matt. 25:5

FG105D7 Preparation for Christ's Coming 7-8

FG105D8 Unpreparedness of the Foolish Virgins Matt. 25:7-8

FG105E9 Foolish Virgins Denied by the Wise 9

FG105E10 Bridegroom's Coming Matt. 25:10

FG105F11 Awful Words from Lips of Christ 11-12

FG105F12 Duty of Watchfulness Matt. 25:13

BOOK OF RUTH (7 Tapes)

FG106A1 Elimelech Leaves for Moab Ruth 1:1-5

FG106A2 Good News Heard in the Land of Moab Ruth 1:6-14

FG106B3 Ruth's Choice Ruth 1:15-18

FG106B4 In the Beginning of the Barley Harvest Ruth 1:18-22

FG106C5 Ruth's Happiness Ruth 2:1-10

FG106C6 Near Kinsman Ruth 2:10-21

FG106D7 Ruth Seeks Rest Ruth 3:1-9

MISCELLANEOUS

FG107A1 Who is This? Is. 62:11-63:1

FG107A2 The Potter Jer. 18

THE COVENANT (6 TAPES)

FG108A1-A2 The Blood of the Covenant (2 Tapes)

FG108B3 The Law Written in the Heart

FG108B4 The Forgiveness of Sins

FG108C5 The Bond of the Covenant

FG108C6 Christ in the Covenant

MISCELLANEOUS

FG109A1 The Arminian Controversy

FG109A2 Does Man Have a Free Will?

FG110A1 Calvinism: A World & Life View

FG110A2 Life and Martyrdom of John Hooper Heb. 11:32

FG111A1-A2 Christian Roots of Early America (2 Tapes) Ps. 23,105

DOCTRINE OF GOD (5 TAPES)

FG112A1 Existence of God

FG112A2 Knowability of God

FG112B3-C5 Nature of God (3 Tapes)

MISCELLANEOUS

FG113A1 A Luther Sermon Hab. 2:4

FG113A2 Ittai: An Example of Loyalty 2 Sam. 15:19-21

TRIALS AND SUFFERINGS OF CHRIST (5 Tapes)

FG115A1 Christ's Trial by the Sanhedrin John 18:12-24

FG115A2 Christ's Trial Before Pilate John 18:28-40

FG115B3 Christ's Trial Before Herod Luke 23:1-15

FG115B4 Christ's Trial & Pilate's Wife's Dream Matt. 27:19-25

FG115C5 We Are All Guilty of His Death John 19:1-16 Matt. 27:24, 25

DOES THE BIBLE TEACH PREDESTINATION? (2 Tapes)

FG116A1-A2 Does the Bible Teach Predestination? Romans 8:28-30; 1 Peter 2:6-10

MISCELLANEOUS

FG117A1 The Sin of Murmuring Jude 16

FG117A2 They Who Walk After Their Lust Jude 16

FG118A1 To Those Who Love the Law Ps. 119:165

FG118A2 Perfect Peace: God's Gift Is. 26:1-4

FG119A1 A Solemn Warning Micah 7:1-15

FG119A2 The Destruction of the Wicked Rev. 18, 19:1-4

RISE AND PROGRESS OF THE CHRISTIAN FAITH (24 Tapes)

FG120A1 The Fullness of the Time Gal. 4:4-5

FG120A2 The Man Who Changed the World Matt. 16:13-21

FG120B3 Beginning at Jerusalem Acts 1:1-5; 2:1-13

FG120B4 Two Named James in Jerusalem Acts 12:1-4, 20-23

FG120C5 Life and Ministry of Peter John 1:35-42

FG120C6 Life and Ministry of Paul Acts 21:39; 22:30

FG120D7 Paul's Work at Paphos Acts 11:19

FG120D8 Ministry of Paul Acts 13:1-13

FG120E9 Paul at Antioch Acts 13:13-41

FG120E10 Paul's Ministry at Antioch Ended Acts 13:42-52

FG120F11 Paul at Iconium, Lystra, Derbe Acts 14:1-20

FG120F12 Paul's Return Journey Acts 14:21-28

FG120G13 Jerusalem Council Acts 15:1-35

FG120G14 Westward Movement of the Gospel Acts 15:36ff

FG120H15 Paul & the Philippian Jailer Acts 16:25-40

FG120H16 The Gospel At Thessalonica Acts 17:1-9

FG120J17-J18 Paul Confronts Philosophers (2 Tapes)

FG120K19 Paul Continues Ministry in Corinth Acts 18:9-18

FG120K20 Apollos Brought to Maturity Acts 18:19

FG120L21 Paul Comes to Corinth Acts 18:1-11

FG120L22 Paul at Ephesus Acts 19:8-20

FG120M23 Heathen & Christian Zeal Compared Acts 19:34

FG120M24 Paul's Exhortation to the Elders Acts 20

DOCTRINE OF MAN (5 Tapes)

FG121A1 Origin of Man Acts 17:22-28; Gen. 1

FG121A2 Essence of Man Ps. 8

FG121B3 Plight of Man Rom. 3

FG121B4 Hope of Man Gal. 4:4-5

FG121C5 Destiny of Man Ps. 8

ONE NATION UNDER GOD (3 Tapes)

FG122A1-B3 One Nation Under God Ps. 33, 105

THE EXALTATION OF CHRIST (5 Tapes)

FG123A1 What Right Have You to Enter God's Heaven?

FG123A2 Christ's Work is No Failure Is. 41:28; 42:4

FG123B3 Christ Our Passover 1 Cor. 5

FG123B4 Christ our Propitiation 1 John 4:10

FG123C5 The Teaching of Christ John 7:14-19

EXPOSITION OF EPHESIANS (57 Tapes)

FG124A1 The Writer Eph. 1:12

FG124A2 The Receivers Eph. 1:16

FG124B3 The Holy Trinity Eph. 1:3-14

FG124B4 Jesus Christ: Son of God, Son of Man Eph. 1:2-3

FG124C5 Chosen in Christ Eph. 1:3-4

FG124C6-D7 Predestined Unto Adoption (2 Tapes) Eph. 1:5-6

FG124D8 Redemption Eph. 1:7

FG124E9-E10 The Forgiveness of Sin (2 Tapes) Eph. 1:7b

FG124F11-F12 Illuminated in God's Mystery (2 Tapes)

FG124G13 The Decrees of God Eph. 1:11

FG124G14 Work of the Holy Spirit Eph. 1:13-14

FG124H15 The Holy Spirit & the Gospel Eph. 1:13-14

FG124H16 The Holy Spirit & the Trinity Eph. 1:13-14

FG124J17 The Holy Spirit and Common Grace 2 Tim. 3:1-9

FG124J18 Holy Spirit's Relation to Christ Is. 48:16

FG124K19 Work of the Holy Spirit in Regeneration John 3:3, 8

FG124K20 Work of the Spirit in Sanctification 2 Pet. 1

FG124L21 The Holy Spirit and Sonship Gal. 4:1-7

FG124L22 Holy Spirit's Witness to Christ 1 John 5:6

FG124M23 The Holy Spirit: Author of Prayer Rom. 8:26

FG124M24-N26 The Apostle's Prayer (3 Tapes)

FG124P27 Christ the Head, the Church the Body Eph. 1:22-23

FG124P28 Man's State by Nature Eph. 2:1-2

FG124Q29 Prince of the Power of the Air Eph. 2:2

FG124Q30 The Sons of Disobedience Eph. 2:2

FG124R31 Fulfilling the Desires of the Flesh Eph. 2:3

FG124R32 God's Great Love Eph. 2:4-7

FG124S33 Salvation by Grace unto Good Works Eph. 2:8-10

FG124S34 Made Nigh by the Blood Eph. 2:11-14

FG124T35 Through Christ by the Spirit unto the Father

FG124T36 The Habitation of God Eph. 2:19-22

FG124U37 The Unsearchable Riches of Christ Eph. 3:1-13

FG124U38 Paul's Second Prayer Eph. 3:14-20

FG124V39 The Underworld Eph. 4:7-10

FG124V40 God's Gifts to the Church Eph. 4:7-16

FG124W41 The Practicing Christian Eph. 4:22-32

FG124W42 Avoiding Sins of Uncleaness Eph. 5:1-14

FG124X43 See How You Walk Eph. 5:15-21

FG124X44 Husbands and Wives Eph. 5:22-33

FG124Y45 Family and Social Relations Eph. 6:1-9

FG124Y46 The Christian's Equipment Eph. 6:10-24

FG124Z47 Be Strong in the Lord Eph. 6:10

FG124Z48 The Wiles of the Devil Eph. 6:11

FG124AA49 For We Wrestle Eph. 6:12

FG124AA50 Not Against Flesh and Blood Eph. 6:12

FG124AB51 We Wrestle Against Flesh & Blood Eph. 6:12

FG124AB52 To What Principality Do We Belong?

FG124AC53-AC54 The Rulers of Darkness (2 Tapes) Eph. 6:12

FG124AD55-AD56 Spiritual Wickedness (2 Tapes)

FG124AE57 Put on, Take upon Eph. 6:13

STUDIES IN THE GOSPEL OF MARK (29 Tapes)

FG125A1 Beginning of Mark's Gospel Mark 1:1-8

FG125A2 Jesus Comes to Baptism, Anointing, Temptation 1:9-13

FG125B3-B4 Jesus in Capernaum (2 Tapes) 1:14-34

FG125C5 To This End Came I Forth Mark 1:35-45

FG125C6 Christ Healing At Capernaum Mark 2:1-23

FG125D7 Hostility Toward Christ Mark 2:13; 3:6

FG125D8 Christ Elects His Twelve Mark 3:7-19

FG125E9 Christ Accused of Insanity & Demon Possession 3:19-35

FG125E10 Christ Teaches in Parables Mark 4:1-34

FG125F11 What Manner of Man Is This? Mark 4:35-41

FG125F12 The Man Among the Tombs Mark 5:1-20

FG125G13 The Touch Mark 5:21-43

FG125G14 Some Attitudes Toward Christ Mark 6:1-6

FG125H15 The Twelve Sent Out Mark 6:7-29

FG125H16 The Twelve Report to Jesus Mark 6:30-56

FG125J17-J18 Tradition and Corruption (2 Tapes) Mark 7,8

FG125K19-K20 Christ Must Needs Die (2 Tapes) 8:10

FG125L21 The Cost of Discipleship Mark 8:34-9:1

FG125L22 Transfiguration & Valley of Doubt 8:27; 9:1

FG125M23 Christ Our Sacrifice Mark 9:30-50

FG125M24 Marriage and Divorce Mark 10:1-16

FG125N25 Christ and the Little Children Mark 10:14-16

FG125N26 The Rich Young Ruler Mark 10:17-31

FG125P27 The Wicked Husbandmen Mark 12:1-12

FG125Q28 Hard Questions & Wise Answers 12:13-44

FG125Q29 Persons Involved in the Drama of the Crucifixion 15

STUDIES IN PHILIPPIANS (29 Tapes)

FG126A1 Introduction Phil. 1:1

FG126A2 Philippi, the Church Acts 16

FG126B3-B4 Address & Salutation (2 Tapes) 1:1-2

FG126C5 Companions in Christ Phil. 1:3-8

FG126D6 The Fellowship in Christ Phil. 1:5

FG126D7 The Furtherance of the Gospel Phil. 1:5

FG126E8 Preservation of the Saints Phil. 1:6

FG126E9 Growing in Love Phil. 1:9

FG126F10 Paul's Prayer Phil. 1:8-11

FG126F11 Our Warfare Phil. 1:12-2:4

FG126G12 Example of Christ Phil. 2:5-8

FG126G13 Present Responsibility Phil. 2:12-13

FG126H14 The Exaltation of Christ Phil. 2:11-13

FG126H15 The Evil of Murmuring Phil. 2:14

FG126J16 The Excellency of Contentment Phil. 2:14

FG126J17 How to Attain Contentment Phil. 2:14

FG126K18 Becoming the Sons of God Phil. 2:14-16

FG126K19 Paul Describes His Helpers Phil. 2:17-30

FG126L20 Believer Contrasted and Described 3:1-3

FG126L21 Paul Recounts His Experience Phil. 3:4-7

FG126M22 That I May Know Him Phil. 3:7-11

FG126M23 And the Power of His Resurrection Phil. 3:7-10

FG126N24 Conformed to Christ's Death Phil. 3:10

FG126N25 Paul's Ultimate Desire Phil. 3:13-14

FG126P26 Walk As Christians Phil. 3:16-20

FG126P27 Our Citizenship In Heaven Phil. 3:19-20

FG126Q28 The Secret of Happiness Phil. 4:1-7

FG126Q29 The Philippians' Gift to Paul Phil. 4:8ff

EXPOSITION OF LUKE (50 Tapes-Tape #'s 12 & 33 unavailable)

FG127A1 Those Things Surely Believed Luke 1:1-4

FG127A2 The Announcement of John's Birth Luke 1:5-25

FG127B3 The Annunciation Luke 1:26-39

FG127B4 He Shall Be Great Luke 1:32

FG127C5 Mary's Visit With Elizabeth Luke 1:39-56

FG127C6 The Song of Zecharias Luke 1:57-80

FG127D7 The Birth of the Lord Luke 2:1-20

FG127D8 The Dedication of Christ Luke 2:21-40

FG127E9 Childhood to Boyhood to Manhood 2:40-52

FG127E10 The Ministry of John the Baptist Luke 3:1-20

FG127F11 The Beginning of Christ's Ministry 3:21-38

FG127G13 The Beginning of Christ's Public Ministry 4:14-30

FG127G14 The Story of a Sabbath Day Luke 4:31-44

FG127H15 Divine Power & Sovereign Will of Christ Luke 5:1-16

FG127H16 Day of Paradoxes Luke 5:17-26

FG127J17 Patients for the Great Physician Luke 5:27-32

FG127J18-K19 Old Garments, New Wine(2 Tapes)5:36

FG127K20 The Lord of the Sabbath Luke 6:1-11

FG127L21 The Withered Hand Luke 6:6-10

FG127L22 Christ's Election of the Twelve Luke 6:12-16

FG127M23-M24 Christian Conduct (2 Tapes) 6:17-38

FG127N25 The Blind Leading the Blind Luke 6:39

FG127N26-P28 The Wise Builder (3 Tapes) 6:39-49

FG127Q29 The Centurion's Great Faith Luke 7:1-17

FG127Q30 The Scandalous Jesus Luke 7:18-35

FG127R31 Children Sitting in the Marketplace Luke 7:31-34

FG127R32 Woman Who Loved Jesus Much 7:36-50

FG127S34 The Two Debtors Luke 7:41-43

FG127S35 Those Who Love Jesus Most Luke 7:42-48

FG127T36 Why Christ Spoke In Parables Luke 8:1-10

FG127T37 Parable of the Sower Luke 8:4-15

FG127U38 The Parable of the Sower Luke 8:4-15

FG127U39 A Sower Went Forth to Sow Luke 8:5

FG127V40 The Wayside Hearer Luke 8:5, 12

FG127V41-Y46 Stony Ground Hearer (6 Tapes) 8:6,13

FG127Y47-AA51 The Thorny Ground Hearer (5 Tapes)Luke 8:14

FG127AB52 The Good Ground Hearer Luke 8:15

SANCTIFICATION (14 Tapes)

FG128A1 Definition and Importance 1 Thess. 5:23

FG128A2 Necessity of Sanctification

FG128B3 A Radical Breach With Sin

FG128B4 General Observations

FG128C5-C6 Defilement of Sin: How It Is Taken Away (2 Tapes) Ez. 36:26-27

FG128D7-E10 A Supernatural Principle of Holiness (4 Tapes)

FG128F11-F12 Acts and Duties (2 Tapes) Eph. 2:10

FG128G13-G14 Mortification (2 Tapes) Rom. 8:13

BOOK OF ZECHARIAH (17 Tapes-Tape #'s 13 & 14 unavailable)

FG129A1 The Visions of Chapter 1 Zech. 1

FG129A2 Cleansing of Joshua Zech. 3

FG129B3 The Flying Scroll & Ephah Zech. 5

FG129B4 The Four Chariots Zech. 6

FG129C5 The Crowning of Joshua Zech. 6

FG129C6 Didactic Zech. 7 & 8

FG129D7-D8 Conversion of the Gentiles (2 Tapes) 9

FG129E9-F11 Gospel & Offices of Christ (3 Tapes) Zech. 9:9-17

FG129F12 Strength From the Lord Zech. 10

FG129H15 The Thirty Pieces of Silver & the Foolish Shepherd 11

FG129H16-J17 Restoration of Judah (2 Tapes) 12

FG129K18 Restoration of Jerusalem Zech. 12

FG129K19 Christ Wounded Zech. 12

EXPOSITION OF JUDGES (12 Tapes)

FG130A1-A2 Introduction (2 Tapes) Judges 1
 FG130B4 3 Deliverers: Othniel, Ehud, Shamgar Jg 3
 FG130C6 Gideon: Man of Valor Judges 6:11-12
 FG130D8 Preparation for Samson's Birth Judges 13
 FG130E10 Samson's Tragic End Judges 16
 FG130F12 Iniquity of the Benjamites Judges 19-21

FG130B3 From Gilgal to Bochim Judges 2
 FG130C5 Deborah and Barak Judges 4 & 5
 FG130D7 Jephthah: A Rash Vow Judges 10 & 12
 FG130E9 Samson and the Philistines Judges 14 & 15
 FG130F11 The Rise & Development of Idolatry Judges 17 & 18

EXPOSITION OF HABAKKUK (6 Tapes)

FG132A1 Book of Habakkuk Hab. 1:1-4
 FG132B3 The Prophet's Evaluation Hab. 1:12-17
 FG132C5 The Just Shall Live by Faith Hab. 2:4
 FG132C6 The Prophet's Prayer Hab. 3:1-19

FG132A2 Strangeness of God's Ways Hab. 1:1-11
 FG132B4 On the Watch Tower Hab. 2:1-3

STUDIES IN THE LAW (12 Tapes)

FG133A1 Introduction to the Law of God Deut. 6:1-24
 FG133B3-B4 The First Commandment (2 Tapes) Dt 6
 FG133C6 The Throne of Law Ex. 25:8-9
 FG133D8 The Throne As It Relates to the 2nd Commandment Ps. 119:129-136
 FG133E9 2nd Commandment & the Altar Deut. 5:8-10
 FG133F11 The Third Commandment Ex. 20:7
 FG133A2 The Prologue Ex. 10:1-2
 FG133C5 First Commandment and God's Ownership
 FG133D7 2nd Commandment: Lawful Approach to God Deut. 5:1-5
 FG133E10 Second Commandment & Sacrifice Deut. 5:8-10
 FG133F12 Swearing & Revolution Ex. 20:7

EXPOSITION OF DANIEL (12 Tapes)

FG134A1 The Offense of Daniel Dan. 1
 FG134B3 God & the Image Dan. 3
 FG134C5 Weighed In the Balances of Justice Dan. 5
 FG134D7 The Four Beasts Out of the Sea Dan. 7
 FG134E9 Daniel's Prayer Dan. 9:1-19
 FG134F11 Christ's Rule Over History Dan. 10
 FG134A2 The Stone Kingdom Dan. 2
 FG134B4 The Exaltation of God & Debasement of Pride 4:28-37
 FG134C6 Daniel in the Lion's Den Dan. 6
 FG134D8 He Goat and the Little Horn Dan. 8
 FG134E10 Daniel's Seventy Sevens Dan. 9:20-27
 FG134F12 Fourth Monarchy, Antichrist, etc. Dan. 11 & 12

FUNDAMENTALS OF THE FAITH (2 Tapes)

FG136A1-A2 The Threat to the Fundamentals of the Faith Rom. 11:36

TITUS 1:1-6 (6 Tapes)

FG138A1 Paul, a Servant Titus 1:1
 FG138B3 Hope of Eternal Life Titus 1:2
 FG138C5 Sons After the Common Faith Titus 1:4
 FG138A2 The Faith of God's Elect Titus 1:1
 FG138B4 Eternal Life Manifested Through Preaching Titus 1:3
 FG138C6 The Qualifications of Elders Titus 1:5-6

LIFE OF DAVID (18 Tapes)

FG140A1 David Goes to Moab 1 Sam. 22-23:15
 FG140B3-B4 Lessons From David's Life (2 Tapes)
 FG140C6 End of King Saul 1 Sam. 30:17-31:13
 FG140D8 Mephibosheth 2 Sam. 9:1-13
 FG140E10 God's Promise to David 2 Sam. 7
 FG140G14 Inordinate Life 2 Sam. 18:9-19:10
 FG140H16 His Noble Conduct 2 Sam. 21
 FG140A2 God Removes David From His Enemies 1 Sam. 23, 24
 FG140C5 A Gospel Picture 1 Sam. 30:1-16
 FG140D7 Lessons From the Life of David 2 Sam. 2 & 3
 FG140E9 Having God in Our Midst 2 Sam. 6:12-23
 FG140F11-G13 Lessons From the Life of David (3 Tapes)
 FG140H15 His Return to Power 2 Sam. 19:11-30
 FG140J17-J18 Lessons From the Life of David (2 Tapes)

MISCELLANEOUS

FG141A1-B3 The Christian Shut Up (3 Tapes) Ezekiel 3
 FG142A1 The Way to Blessedness Ps. 119:1
 FG142B3 The Parts of Holiness Ps. 119:3
 FG142C5 The Lord Our Guide Ps. 119:5
 FG142D7 The Benefit of Knowing the Word Ps. 119:7
 FG142E9 A Message to the Young Ps. 119:9
 FG143A1 My Solace in Affliction Ps. 119:89-96
 FG142A2 The Frame of Heart of the Blessed Ps. 119:2
 FG142B4 Obedience to Law Ps. 119:4
 FG142C6 Respect Unto All the Commandments Ps. 119:6
 FG142D8 David's Prayer Against God's Desertion Ps. 119:8
 FG142E10 David's Argument and Request Ps. 119:10
 FG143A2 Hold Me Up and I Shall Be Safe Ps. 119:117

YOU CAN CHANGE YOUR LIFE (4 Tapes)

FG144A1-B4 You Can Change Your Life: Christ and Your Problems 1 Cor. 10; Hebrews 10; Romans 12

MISCELLANEOUS

FG145A1 One Nation Under God Matthew 13:24-30
 FG146A1 Hypocrisy Luke 12:1, Matt. 23:1-3
 FG147A1 Religious Divisions Luke 12:51
 FG148A1 Life of Alexander H. Stephens
 FG145A2 War, War, War Ephesians 6:10ff
 FG146A2 Buy the Truth and Sell it Not Proverbs 23:23
 FG147A2 Christ's Teaching on Divorce Matthew 5:31-32

HARPER, Dr. Norman, Former Professor of Christian Education, RTS (10 Tapes)**CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (10 Tapes)**

NH100A1 Christian View of Existentialism
 NH100C4 Educational Ministry of the Christian Family
 NH100D6 Christian View of the Student
 NH100E8 Reformed View of Christian Education
 NH100F10 John Calvin: The Educator
 NH100B3 Issues in Christian Education
 NH100C5 Teaching Ministry of the Church
 NH100D7 Objectives of Christian Education
 NH100E9 Christian View of the Teacher

CHRISTIAN PHILOSOPHY OF EDUCATION

NH101A1 Contemporary Philosophy of Education
 NH101B3 Covenant of Grace and Christian Education
 (6 Tapes)
 NH101A2 Nature of Man and Christian Education
 NH101B4 Educational Ministry of the Church Matt. 28:16

NH101C5 Christian School as an Institution

NH101C6 The Christian Educator

MISCELLANEOUS

NH102A1 Happiness Is Matt. 5:1-16

NH102A2 How to Live in Perilous Times

NH103A1 The Christian and Education

NH103A2 Nature and Importance of the Christian School

NH104A1 A Critique of Contemporary Educational Philosophies

HARRELL, Rev. William**1 THESSALONIANS (6 Tapes)**

WXH100A1-C6 1 Thessalonians

HATFIELD, Dr. Charles**A CHRISTIAN LOOKS AT SCIENCE (5 Tapes)**

CH100A1 Conflict of Science and Christianity

CH100A2-B3 From Moses to Crick & Watson (Genetics) (2 Tapes)

CH100B4 Limitations of Science

CH100C5 Models of Science

HENDRIKSEN, Dr. William, Author, Commentator, Former Seminary Professor**Delivered at Reformed Theological Seminary, Jackson, MS (3 Tapes)**

WH100A1 Jesus the Messiah

WH100A2 John the Seer

WH100B3 Paul the Missionary

PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICES OF EXEGESIS Delivered at Pensacola Theological Institute (3 Tapes)

WH101A1-B3 Principles and Practices of Exegesis

HERRING, Rev. Wayne C., Pastor

WCH100A1 You Don't Send Me Flowers Anymore

WCH100A2 Prove It Man Matt. 5:47

WCH100B3 Our Guilty Silence Matt. 5:47

WCH101A1 Life of R. L. Dabney 2 Kings 7:3-15

HERTER, Bishop Theophilus, Reformed Episcopal Church

TH100A1 The Fear of God in the Godly

TH100A2 The Fear of God in the Ungodly

TH101A1 The Prophetic Joy of Abraham John 8:56-58

HILL, Michael, Professor of History

MXH100A1 Egalitarian Democracy: The Universal Wolf

HOEKEMA, Anthony A., Author, Professor

AAH100A1-B3 Union With Christ (3 Tapes)

HOUSE, Ben

BXH100A1 John Witherspoon: Founding Father

BXH100A2 Reformation and the Family

HOUSE, Dr. J. C., Evangelist

JCH400A1 Getting Through the Storm

HOWIE, John

JXH100A1-A2 Judgment and Justice of God Exemplified (2 Tapes)

HUGHES, William

WXH300A1-A2 We Do Not Lose Heart (2 Tapes) 2 Cor. 4:1-12

WXH301A1-B4 Living in the Light of His Second Coming (4 Tapes) Mt 12, 24; Gen. 6

WXH301C5 The Certainty of our Eternal Dwelling

WXH301C6 Exhortation to Garrison Hearts 2 Timothy 1

WXH301D7 Lessons from the Life of Jacob

WXH301D8 Why are Ye Fearful O Ye of Little Faith? Mt 8:26

WXH301E9 A Ransom for Many Mark 10:45

WXH301E10 Judas Iscariot John 13:1-14:1

WXH302A1-B4 Exposition of the Book of Jonah (4 Tapes)

WXH304A1 The Royal Bridegroom Psalm 45

WXH304A2 The Description of the Royal Bride Psalm 45

THE ATONEMENT (4 Tapes)

WXH305A1 The Reality of the Atonement

WXH305A2 The Nature of the Atonement

WXH305B3 The Purpose of the Atonement

WXH305B4 The Wonder of the Atonement

HULSE Errol, Pastor

EH100A1 Evangelism Today

EH100A2 Calvinism of Spurgeon

EH101A1 Pastor as Evangelist

EH101A2 The Glory of the Lord in Worship Rev. 4 & 5

EH102A1 English Baptist History

EH102A2 American Baptist History

EH103A1-A2 Lessons from Charles H. Spurgeon (2 Tapes)

THE CHURCH (4 Tapes)

EH104A1 Nature, Doctrine & Unity Eph.1:1-10

EH104A2 Ministry, Life and Warfare

EH104B3 Assurance

EH104B4 An Open Door Rev.3:7-13

MISCELLANEOUS

EH105A1 Our Hope For Revival Zech.8:20

EH105A2 I Will Build Matt.16:18

EH106A1 New Testament Use of the Law

EH106A2 Martin Luther the Man and Reformation Today

EH106B3 Jonathan Edwards: Biography

EH106B4 Practical Godliness

EH106C5 Revival, Revivalism & Pseudo-Revival

BIBLICAL THEOLOGY (5 Tapes)

EH107A1 Biblical Theology: Its Importance

EH107A2 Biblical Theology: How to Understand it

EH107B3 Biblical Theology: The Covenants

EH107B4 Biblical Theology: The Trinity

EH107C5 Biblical Theology: Marriage

MISCELLANEOUS

EH108A1 Eternal Punishment

EH108A2 Why Do We Believe the Bible?

INGRAM, T. Robert

TRI100A1 The Curriculum of the Christian School

TRI100A2 The Teacher in the Christian School

TRI100B3 The State and Accreditation

TRI101A1 The World Under God's Law

TRI101A2 Compulsory School Attendance

TRI102A1 The Grace of Law: Negative and Positive

TRI102A2 Command and Responsibility: The Dominion Charter

THE WORLD UNDER GOD'S LAW (6 Tapes)

TRI103A1 What Shall I Do? First Commandment

TRI103A2 Second Commandment / Third Commandment

TRI103B3 Fourth Commandment / Fifth Commandment

TRI103B4 Sixth Commandment / Seventh Commandment

TRI103C5 Eight Commandment / Ninth Commandment

TRI103C6 Tenth Commandment

ISBELL, Dr. Sherman, Pastor

SXI200A1 How to Approach God in Spirit & Truth Ex. 19:9

JEHLE, Mr. Paul

PJ100A1 Rudiments of Christian Education Col. 2:8

PJ100A2 Principled Approach to Christian Education

JOHNSON, Wayne C.

WCJ100A1 Practical Politics in a Lawless Age

JONES, Archie P., Professor**CHRISTIAN HISTORY OF THE CONSTITUTION (6 Tapes)**

APJ100A1 Historic Context of the Constitution

APJ100A2-B3 Christian Principles in the Constitution (2 Tapes)

APJ100B4 Christian Principles in the Bill of Rights

APJ100C5 Church and State, First Amendment

APJ100C6 Degradation of the Christian Foundations of the Constitution

JONES, Rev. Kevin

KXJ900A1 What Is Faith?

KXJ900A2 The Glory of God

JULIAN, Rev. Jerome, Pastor**INDWELLING HOLY SPIRIT (7 Tapes)**

JJ100A1 Fruit of the Spirit Gal. 5:22-23

JJ100A2 Love, Joy, Peace Gal. 5:22

JJ100B3 Long-suffering, Kindness, Goodness Gal. 5:22

JJ100B4 Faithfulness, Meekness, Self-control Gal. 5:22-23

JJ100C5 Being Filled with the Spirit Eph. 4:18

JJ100C6 Gift of Tongues 1 Cor. 14:5

JJ100D7 Baptism of the Holy Spirit 1 Cor. 12:13

JUSSELY, Rev. David

DJ100A1 Human Depravity Rom. 3:9-20

DJ100A2 Spiritual Pride 1 Cor. 1:26-31

KELLY, Dr. Douglas F., Professor, Reformed Theological Seminary (see also Conferences)

DFK100A1-A2 John Lafayette Girardeau (2 Tapes)

DFK101A1 James Henley Thornwell & B. M. Palmer

DFK102A1 The Value of the Brokenness in the Ministry

CHRIST AND CREATION (4 Tapes)

DFK104A1-B4 Christ and Creation Gen.1; Rev. 4

PRAYER AND PRAISE (3 Tapes)

DFK105A1 Sovereignty and Prayer

DFK105A2 The Power of Intercession

DFK105B3 Praise the Lord

RECLAIMING GOD'S WORD (3 Tapes)

DFK106A1 Secularism and Christianity in U.S.

DFK106A2 Restoration in the Church: Expository **Preaching**

DFK106B3 Reclaiming God's World: A Prayer For Revival

MISCELLANEOUS

DFK107A1 Why Christian Values Should Inform the Institutions of Society

BOOK OF NEHEMIAH (15 Tapes)

DFK111A1-H15 Exposition of the Book of Nehemiah

KENNEDY, Dr. D. James, Pastor**PERIL OF SECULAR HUMANISM (5 Tapes)**

DJK100A1 The Fool Hath Said

DJK100A2 Moral Absolutes: Yes or No?

DJK100B3 The Modern Tower of Babel

DJK100B4 The Collapse of Evolution

DJK100C5 Does the Bible Teach Socialism?

WHY I BELIEVE (8 Tapes)

DJK101A1 Why I Believe in God

DJK101A2 Why I Believe in the Bible

DJK101B3 Why I Believe in Heaven

DJK101B4 Why I Believe in Hell

DJK101C5 Why I Believe in Christ

DJK101C6 Why I Believe in the Resurrection

DJK101D7 Why I Believe in Christianity

DJK101D8 Why I Believe in the Return of Christ

MISCELLANEOUS

DJK102A1 God's Purpose for His Church Gen. 1:26ff

DJK103A1 The Family for God Josh. 24:11

DJK103A2 A Godly Education Rom. 1:20-28

KICKASOLA, Dr. Joseph, Professor (see also Conferences)

JK100A1 Theonomies and Theocracies

LAW AND SOCIETY: A BASIC COURSE IN THEONOMY (14 Tapes)

JK101A1 General Equity: Law and Grace	JK101A2 Law and Grace
JK101B3-B4 An Overview of Theonomy (2 Tapes)	JK101C5 Response to Rushdoony on the Millennium
JK101C6 Church and State (Eschatology)	JK101D7-D8 Overview of Bahnsen (2 Tapes)
JK101E9-E10 <u>Re</u> Bahnsen Lectures(GB321)(2 Tapes)	JK101F11 Ten Commandments: First & Second (School Crisis)
JK101F12 Third and Fourth Commandments	JK101G13 Theonomical Views of Dr. Francis Nigel Lee
JK101G14 Conclusion	

KNIGHT, Dr. George W., Professor (see also Conferences)**GOD'S DIRECTIVES FOR CONDUCT IN HIS CHURCH: 1 TIMOTHY (9 Tapes)**

GWK100A1 Love: The Goal of God's Training 1:4-5	GWK100A2 Introduction to Pastoral Letters 1 Tim. 1:1-7
GWK100B3 The Charge to Timothy 1 Tim. 1:1-7	GWK100B4 Paul: Example of God's Gospel Of Grace 1:8-20
GWK100C5 Women in the Church 1 Tim. 2:1-15	GWK100C6 Bishops and Deacons 1 Tim. 3:1-16
GWK100D7 Exercise unto Godliness 1 Tim. 4:1-16	GWK100D8 Honoring Widows and Elders 1 Tim. 5:1-25
GWK100E9 Money, the Christian, and God 1 Tim. 6:1-21	

KRABBENDAM, Dr. Henry, Professor

HK100A1 Prayer Life of Jacob	HK100A2 Prayer Life of Elijah
------------------------------	-------------------------------

HOLINESS AND PRAYER (8 Tapes)

HK101A1 Concept of God-Centered Holiness	HK101A2 Survey of Biblical Sanctification
HK101B3 Dealing with the Book of James	HK101B4 Principles of Holiness
HK101C5 Implementation of Holiness	HK101C6 Range of Holiness in the Fabric of Life
HK101D7-D8 Prayer in the Book of James (2 Tapes)	

SERMONS

HK102A1 Pentecost Revisited	HK102A2 Peter's Preaching
HK102B3 What is Repentance?	HK102B4 Four Essential Elements of Every Christian Church
HK102C5 4 Practical Consequences of the Christian Life	HK102C6 Four Blessed Effects of Christian Testimony

Delivered at Reformed University Ministries (5 Tapes)

HK103A1 Old Testament Exposition-Jacob	HK103A2 Historical Interpretation of the Old Testament
HK103B3 Rachel	HK103B4 Principles of Spiritual Leadership

HK103C5 Retraining of the People Neh. 8:7-13

SANCTIFICATION (4 Tapes)

HK105A1-B4 Sanctification Romans 6-7

REVIVAL (14 Tapes)

HK106A1 The Foundation	HK106A2 Origin
HK106B3 Dealing with Sin	HK106B4 The New Heart of Regeneration
HK106C5 New Heart is a Radical Change	HK106C6 Repentance
HK106D7 No Place for Carnality	HK106D8 Saving Faith
HK106E9 Mortification of Sin	HK106E10 Sanctification
HK106F11 Adoption	HK106F12 Fellowship
HK106G13 The Church as it Should Be	HK106G14 A Composite of the Church

THE BLUEPRINT OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST (8 Tapes)

HK107A1-D8 The Blueprint of the Church

BIBLICAL PRAYER (6 Tapes)

HK108A1-C6 Biblical Prayer Acts 2

THE FEAR OF GOD (9 Tapes)

HK109A1-E9 The Fear of God

EFFECTIVE EVANGELISM (4 Tapes)

HK110A1-B4 Effective Evangelism

HERMENEUTICS (26 Tapes)

HK111A1-A2 Introduction and Definition (2 Tapes)	HK111B3-B4 History of Hermeneutics (2 Tapes)
HK111C5 Hermeneutics: Luther and Calvin	HK111C6 Historical Nature of the Text
HK111D7-D8 Modern Church: Critical Period (2 Tapes)	HK111E9-E10 Covenantal Nature of the Text (2 Tapes)
HK111F11 Law & Promise in the New Covenant	HK111F12 Law in the New Covenant
HK111G13 Relationship of the OT and NT	HK111G14 NT Usage of OT Quotes
HK111H15-H16 Understanding Scripture (2 Tapes)	HK111J17-K19 Implementation of Scripture (3 Tapes)
HK111K20 Activity of Hermeneutics	HK111L21-L22 Allegory and Typology (2 Tapes)
HK111M23-M24 Universals in Nehemiah (2 Tapes)	HK111N25-N26 Prophecy & Apocalyptic Literature (2 Tapes)

GOD'S COVENANT (3 Tapes)

HK112A1 Promise of the Father	HK112A2 Personified in the Son
-------------------------------	--------------------------------

HK112B3 Personalized by the Holy Spirit

THE SPIRIT IN ROMANS 8 (5 Tapes)

HK113A1-C5 The Spirit in Romans 8

MISCELLANEOUS

HK114A1 The Gift and Task of the Eldership

SANCTIFICATION (6 Tapes)

HK115A1-C6 Sanctification

MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY (3 Tapes)

HK117A1-B3 Marriage and the Family Genesis 1; Ephesians 5 & 6

KUIPER, Dr. R. B.

RBK100A1 Thy Word is Truth John 17:17

RBK100A2 The Christ of the Church Matt. 16:18

RBK101A1 Salvation by Grace Eph. 2:1-10

RBK101A2 Examine Yourselves Whether Ye Be in the Faith

RBK102A1 The Modern Tower of Babel & a Shorn Samson

LAIRD, Dr. Harold

HL100A1 It's the Gospel 1 Cor. 15

HL100A2 Salutation to Ephesians

HL100B3 Exposition of the Doxology Eph. 1:3-15

HL100B4-D7 Ephesians (4 Tapes) Eph. 1-3

HL100D8-E9 Doctrine of the Resurrection (2 Tapes) 1 Cor. 15

LAKIN, Dr. B. R.

BRL100A1 Who Made God?/Old Time Religion

LEE, Dr. Francis Nigel, Th. D., Ph. D., D. Min., Ed. D., Barrister, Professor**APOLOGETICS Delivered at Reformed Theological Seminary, Jackson, MS (5 Tapes)**

NL100A1 Knowledge of God

NL100A2 Point of Contact

NL100B3 Authority of Reason

NL100B4 Defense of Christianity

NL100C5 Method in Apologetics

COMMUNIST DOCTRINES (8 Tapes)

NL101A1 The Family

NL101A2 Education

NL101B3 Morality

NL101B4 The State

NL101C5 Labor

NL101C6 Value

NL101D7 Religion

NL101D8 Science

SERMONS

NL102A1 In and Like Adam Hosea 6:7

NL102A2 Noachic Covenant Gen. 6:8-22;9:1-16

NL103A1 Bruised Head, Bruised Heel Gen. 3:15-20

NL103A2 Testimony of South Africa

NL104A1 Blood of the Everlasting Covenant Heb. 13:21

NL104A2 Common Grace

ORIGIN AND DESTINY OF MAN Delivered at Christian Studies Center, Memphis, TN (5 Tapes)

NL105A1 Origin of Man

NL105A2 Essence of Man

NL105B3 Plight of Man

NL105B4 Hope of Man

NL105C5 Destiny of Man

LECTURES

NL106A1 Chosen, Therefore Walk Worthy Eph. 4

NL106A2 Kingdom of God-Holy Trinity 1 Cor. 10:31

NL109A1 God the Father

NL109A2 God the Son

NL109B3 God the Spirit

NL109B4 God Triune

NL110A1 The Sabbath in Scripture

NL110A2 Toward a Christian Philosophy

CULTURAL IMPLICATIONS OF CHRIST'S KINGLY ROLE: A PLAN OF ACTION (5 Tapes)

NL111A1 Roots of Culture

NL111A2 Growth of Culture

NL111B3 Blossoming of Culture

NL111B4 Fruits of Culture

NL111C5 Harvesting of Culture

THE SABBATH Delivered at Covenant Theological Seminary, St. Louis, MO (12 Tapes)

NL112A1 God's Creation Sabbath

NL112A2 Man's Sabbath before the Fall

NL112B3 Sabbath between the Fall and Sinai

NL112B4 Sabbath in the Life of Jesus

NL112C5 Sabbath between Sinai and the Incarnation

NL112C6 Sabbath and the Decalogue

NL112D7 Sabbath Change from Saturday to Sunday

NL112D8 Sunday Sabbath in the NT Church and the Early Church

NL112E9 Sabbath and Reformed Theologians

NL112E10 Ultimate Eschatological Destiny of the Sabbath

NL112F11 Our Personal Sabbath Keeping

NL112F12 The State's Duty Regarding Sabbath Legislation

LECTURES

NL113A1-A2 Reformed Hymnology (2 Tapes)

NL114A1 The Man of Sin 2 Thess. 2

NL114A2 Nature of Antichrist 1 & 2 John

NL115A1-A2 Revelation 12 & 14 (2 Tapes)

NL115B3 Revelation 15 & 16

NL117A1 Christian World and Life View

NL117A2 Doctrine of Common Grace

NL119A1 First Audible Revelation

NL119A2 Christian Outlook on Life

NL119B3 Christian and His Work

NL119B4 The Christian and Government

NL119S1 Seminar

NL119S2 The Youth and Their Relaxation

NL120A1 The Gospel According to Hosea

NL120A2 Christianity and Politics

NL121A1 The Biblical Sabbath

NL121A2 My Christian World and Life View

NL121B3 My Testimony

NL121B4 Christianity and Religion

NL121C5 Christianity and Physics

NL121C6 Christianity and Biology

NL121D7 Christian Education from Early Infancy

NL121D8 The New Earth to Come

NL121E9 Christianity and Geography

NL121E10 Christianity and History

NL121F11 Christianity and Languages

NL121F12 Christianity and Art

NL122A1 Christ's Little Children Matt. 18:19

NL122A2 Were Ye Baptized? Acts 19

NL123A1 Who Jesus Is John 1

NL124A1 The Christian Outlook on Life

NL124B3 The Christian and Education

NL124C5 The Christian and Civilization

NL125A1 Biblical Development of a Christian Structure for Society

THE OUTPOURING AND FILLING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT (5 Tapes)

NL126A1 OT on Outpouring of the Holy Spirit

NL126B3 Outpouring of the Spirit at Pentecost Acts 2

NL126C5 The Holy Spirit in 1 Cor. 12-14

STUDIES IN JOHN'S GOSPEL (14 Tapes)

NL127A1 Necessity of Being Born From Above 3:1-3

NL127B3 Christ Alone Came Down from Heaven 3:8-13

NL127C5 Greatest of God's Love John 3:16

NL127D7 Christ Increases While We Decrease 3:22

NL127E9 Everlasting Life or the Wrath of God 3:36

NL127F11 The Great Thirst of Jesus John 4:1-8

NL127G13 City-wide Conversions John 4:28-42

THE LORD'S PRAYER (MATTHEW 5-6) (9 Tapes)

NL128A1 What is True Prayer?

NL128B3-B4 Pray for God's Kingdom (2 Tapes) 6:9, 10

NL128C6 Pray for Mankind's Daily Needs Matt. 6:11

NL128D8 Pray for God's Deliverance Matt. 6:13

REFORMATION AND PRAYER (10 Tapes)

NL129A1 Moses

NL129B3 Solomon

NL129C5 Daniel

NL129D7 Jesus

NL129E9 John

MISCELLANEOUS

NL130A1 Assurance of Salvation 1 John 4

I BELIEVE IN THE HOLY GHOST (10 Tapes)

NL131A1 Various Works of the Holy Spirit Ps. 139

NL131B3 Holy Spirit in the Major Prophets Is. 40:1-13

NL131C5 Holy Spirit in the Gospels Luke 1:15-2:52

NL131D7 Saving Work of the Spirit Rom. 8:1-30

NL131E9 Fruitfully Walking in the Spirit Gal. 3:1-5

MISCELLANEOUS

NL132A1 Is the World Getting Worse?

MINOR PROPHETS (5 Tapes)

NL133A1 Jonah 1

NL133B3 Jonah 3

NL133C5 Obadiah

BOOK OF JAMES (5 Tapes)

NL134A1-C5 James 1-5

MISCELLANEOUS

NL135A1 For God So Loved the World John 3:1-21

EVANGELISM (9 Tapes)

NL136A1 Evangelism, Adam and Enoch

NL136B3 Evangelism, Abraham

NL136C5 Evangelism, John the Baptist

NL136D7 Evangelism, Peter

NL136E9 Evangelism, John the Apostle

MISCELLANEOUS

NL137A1 Holy Husbandhood & Faithful Fatherhood Eph. 5:19-33;6:1-4

NL138A1 Our Diversities in Christ 1 Cor. 12:4-10

NL138B3 Loving Care for Christ's Peculiar People

NL138C5 The Nature of Tender Loving Care

NL139A1 Temptations, Trials & Testings James 1

NL139B3 Passions, Pride, and Planning James 4

CHRIST'S GREAT KINGDOM (45 Tapes)

NL140A1 The Triune God

NL140B3 The Origin of Man

NL140C5 The Call of Civilization

NL140D7 God's Revelation to Adam

NL123A2 Who Is Christ and How Shall We Serve Him? Col. 1-2

NL124A2 The Christian and His Home

NL124B4 The Christian Approach to Property

NL124C6 Disciplines of Math, Science, and Languages

NL126A2 The Promise of the Spirit in John 14-16

NL126B4 The Holy Spirit in Acts 4-19

NL127A2 Sovereignty of God's Spirit in Regeneration John 3:4-8

NL127B4 Christ's Lifting Up On the Cross John 3:14-15

NL127C6 Christ Increases While We Decrease John 3:17

NL127D8 How Christ Obeyed His Loving Father John 3:32-35

NL127E10 How Christ Baptizes John 3:22-26;4:1-3

NL127F12 Jesus: Living Water John 4:7-17

NL127G14 The Nobleman Believed the Word John 4:43-54

NL128A2 To Whom Should We Pray? Matt. 5:44-48

NL128C5 Pray for the Execution of God's Will Matt. 6:10

NL128D7 Pray for God's Forgiveness Matt. 6:12

NL128E9 Confidence in Prayer Matt. 6:13

NL129A2 David

NL129B4 Josiah

NL129C6 Ezra

NL129D8 Paul

NL129E10 Questions and Answers

NL130A2 The Nature of Life to Come Rev. 21-22

NL131A2 Holy Spirit in the Mosaic Pentateuch Num. 11:14-29

NL131B4 Holy Spirit in the Minor Prophets Joel 2:15; 3:1

NL131C6 Holy Spirit in Acts Acts 2:1-21

NL131D8 The Spirit & His Charismatic Gifts Rom. 12:4-13

NL131E10 Be Filled With The Spirit Eph. 5:18

NL132A2 Post-Millennialism

NL133A2 Jonah 2

NL133B4 Jonah 4

NL135A2 Christ: Very God and Very Man (Heid. Cat. 6) Is. 9:1-9

NL136A2 Evangelism, Moses

NL136B4 Evangelism, Elijah

NL136C6 Evangelism, Jesus Christ

NL136D8 Evangelism, Paul

NL138A2 Feet, Hands, Ears, Nose, Eyes & Head 1 Cor. 12:14-21

NL138B4 Loving Use of Our Special Gifts 1 Cor. 12:28;13:3

NL138C6 Excellence of Tender Loving Care 1 Cor. 12:31;13:8-13

NL139A2 Law, Faith, and Works James 2

NL139B4 Perseverance, Patience, and Prayer James 5

NL140A2 The Word of Creation

NL140B4 Man's Great Commission

NL140C6 The Scourge of Sin

NL140D8 Ongoing General Revelation

NL140E9 The Content of Special Revelation	NL140E10 God's Grace from Eden to the New Earth
NL140F11 God's Grace: Conception to Glorification	NL140F12 The Meaning of Regeneration
NL140G13 Conversion and Reconversion	NL140G14 Sanctification and the Law of God
NL140H15 The Law of God vs. the Law of Man	NL140H16 God's Holy Law: First Commandment
NL140J17 God's Holy Law: Second Commandment	NL140J18 God's Holy Law: Third Commandment
NL140K19 God's Holy Law: Fourth Commandment	NL140K20 God's Holy Law: Fifth Commandment
NL140L21 God's Holy Law: Sixth Commandment	NL140L22 God's Holy Law: Seventh Commandment
NL140M23 God's Holy Law: Eighth Commandment	NL140M24 God's Holy Law: Ninth Commandment
NL140N25 God's Holy Law: Tenth Commandment	NL140N26 Law and Personal Devotion
NL140P27 God's Law and the Family	NL140P28 The Law and the Church
NL140Q29 Law and Education	NL140Q30 Law and Politics
NL140R31 Christ's Dear Church	NL140R32 The Church and Preaching
NL140S33 The Church and Baptism	NL140S34 The Church and Communion
NL140T35 The Church and Evangelism	NL140T36 The Church and Revival
NL140U37 The Church and Missions	NL140U38 The Church and the Kingdom
NL140V39 The Signs of the Times	NL140V40 Death and Beyond
NL140W41 Progress of History	NL140W42 Inevitable Conquest
NL140X43 Magnificent Millennium	NL140X44 Resurrection Judgment
NL140Y45 Rebirth of the Universe	

We are greatly indebted to Issacharin Tape Library, P.O. Box 36-239, Auckland, NZ 10 for supplying the masters to the above excellent lectures.

NL141A1 Conquest of Christ's Kingdom Dan. 2:31ff

ESCHATOLOGY OF VICTORY (25 Tapes)

NL142A1 In the Old Testament	NL142A2 In the Apocrypha
NL142B3 In the New Testament	NL142B4 In the Apostolic Fathers
NL142C5 In the Second Century Fathers	NL142C6 In the Third Century Fathers
NL142D7 In the Fourth and Fifth Century Fathers	NL142D8 From the Middle Ages to the Reformation
NL142E9 In the Ethics of John Calvin	NL142E10 In the Theology of Calvin
NL142F11 In the Continental Reformed Creeds	NL142F12 From John Knox to the Synod of Dordt
NL142G13 From Dordt to 17th Century Holland	NL142G14 In Holland from Groen Van Prinsterer to Bavinck
NL142H15 From Geesink to Van Ruler	NL142H16 Transplanted in South Africa
NL142J17 Among Afrikaners 1652-1900	NL142J18 Of Afrikaners in 20th Century
NL142K19 In Afrikaner Political Life	NL142K20 In Afrikaner Ecclesiastical Life
NL142L21 In Afrikaner Education, Art, Race, Economics	NL142L22 In Afrikaner Theology: WW2 to 1960
NL142M23 In Afrikaner Theology in the 1960's	NL142M24 In Afrikaner Theology in the 1970's
NL142N25 In Afrikaner Theology (Future)	

PROPHECY FULFILLMENT

NL143A1 Prophecy Fulfillment in Our Time	NL143A2 Prophecy Fulfillment in Daniel 1-7
NL143B3 Prophecy Fulfillment in Daniel 8-12	NL143B4 In the Thessalonian & Johannine Epistles
NL143C5 Prophecy Fulfillment in Revelation 16	NL143C6 Prophecy Fulfillment in Revelation 17
NL143D7 Prophecy Fulfillment in Revelation 18, 19	

HAGGAI (3 Tapes)

NL144A1-B3 Haggai

MISCELLANEOUS

NL145A1-A2 Christianity and the U. S. Government (2 Tapes)	
NL146A1-A2 Sovereignty of God in Creation (2 Tapes)	
NL147A1 The Sacraments	NL147A2 Q & A
NL148A1 Mission of the Church Applied Gen. 2	NL148A2 The Ministry and Congregational Responsibility
NL149A1 Present Your Bodies a Living Sacrifice	NL149A2 Tender Loving Care 1 Cor. 13
NL150A1-A2 The Christian View of Life in Genesis (2 Tapes)	

COMMON LAW Delivered at Simon Greenleaf School of Law, Los Angeles, CA (2 Tapes)

NL151A1-A2 The Roots and Fruits of Common Law

SEX EDUCATION Delivered at John F. Kennedy High School & Master's College in CA

NL152A1 Medical Ethics (To High Schoolers)	NL152A2 Bio-Medical Ethics and Human Reproduction (College)
--	---

COMMUNISM Delivered at Covenant Presbyterian Church, Chatsworth, CA (4 Tapes)

NL153A1-A2 Communists More Religious than Christians (2 Tapes)	
NL153B3-B4 Open Forum: Communism, Marxism, Schools, History, Ethics, Etc. (2 Tapes)	

MARX, ENGELS & LENIN Delivered at Master's College in California (4 tapes)

NL154A1 A Communist Overview	
NL154A2-B4 Post-Capitalistic Views of Marx, Engels, and Lenin (3 Tapes)	

THE RELATIONSHIP OF FAITH AND REASON Delivered at Talbot School of Theology (3 Tapes)

NL155A1-B3 The Relationship of Faith and Reason

FRENCH REVOLUTION

NL156A1 The French Revolution (High Schoolers)	NL156A2 The French Revolution (Adults)
--	--

MISCELLANEOUS

NL157A1 One Hour & Half With John Stewart "LIVE" and Dr. Nigel Lee on Communism (KKLA)

NL157A2 What's Happening in Communism Today? "Today's Focus" Don Otis & Life Line

THE SOVEREIGNTY OF GOD IN ADVERSITY Delivered American Heritage Christian Church (2 Tapes)

NL158A1-A2 The Sovereignty of God in Adversity Job 1; Heb. 10, 11

LECTURES Delivered at Covenant Community Church

NL159A1 A Christian Manifesto (Psalm 14:1-7)

NL159A2 Research Techniques

LECTURES Delivered at the Master's Seminary Chapel

NL160A1 Daily Family Worship Deut. 4, 6

NL160A2 A Question & Answer Session

TALK SHOWS: KORG AM 1190

NL161A1 Communist Eschatology & Ideology. Also Interview on Islam, Definition of Terms.

NL161A2 Thinking Economically-Dr. Authur Sharron & Guest "United Cable TV"

LECTURES Delivered at Newport Christian School

NL162A1 Christian Education 2 Tim. 1:3-6,3:14-17

NL162A2 The Incarnation, Inerrancy, the Trinity, Messiah

THE REFORMATION OF PRAYER (MATTHEW 6) (6 Tapes)**Includes Dr. Lee's testimony concerning ministering to his father's murderer.**

NL163A1 Hallowed Be Thy Name Matthew 6:9

NL163A2 Thy Kingdom Come Matthew 6:10

NL163B3 Thy Will Be Done Matthew 6:10

NL163B4 Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread Matthew 6:11

NL163C5 Forgive Us Our Debts Matthew 6:12 & 14

NL163C6 Lead Us Not Into Temptation Matthew 6:13

PAEDOCOMMUNION Delivered at Greenville Presbyterian Theological Seminary 1994

NL164A1 Paedocommunion-Classroom Lecture

NL164A2 Paedocommunion & Baptism-Questions & Answers

MISCELLANEOUS

NL165A1 Impact of Westminster Puritanism on the Common Law

NL165A2 Biblical & Historical Background of the Common Law

NL165B3 Forgiveness: The Story of a Murderer

INTRODUCTION TO BIBLICAL STUDIES Delivered at Christian Studies Center, Memphis, TN (13 Tapes)

NL300A1 Christian Presupposition

NL300A2 The Triune God

NL300B3 Divine Attributes

NL300B4 God's Counsel and Providence

NL300C5 Creation and Formation

NL300C6 Purpose of Man

NL300D7 Nature of Man

NL300D8 Revelation before the Fall

NL300E9 Impact of Sin

NL300E10 Continuing Revelation

NL300F11 Inscripturation of God's Word

NL300F12 The Reliability of Scripture

NL300G13 Understanding the Bible

MISCELLANEOUS

NL301A1 The Structure of the World

NL301A2 The Problem of Knowledge

NL301B3 Faith, Common Sense, and Science

NL301B4 Biblical Studies, Theology and Philosophy

NL301C5 Development of Encyclopedic Concept

NL301C6 Numbers, Space, and Movement

NL301D7 Man and Mathematics

NL301D8 Matter and Energy

NL301E9 Man and Minerals

NL301E10 Plants and Their Products

NL301F11 Man and Plants

NL301F12 Animals and Their Products

NL301G13 Man and Animals

NL302A1 Human Nature and Human Culture

NL302A2 Man's Cultural Products

NL302B3 Human Society

NL302B4 Marriage, Family and Kin

NL302C5 Race, People, and Nationality

NL302C6 Language, Folklore, and Communication

NL302D7 Religion, Worship, and Church

NL302D8 Rearing, Education, and School

NL302E9 Labor, Property, and Trading

NL302E10 Beauty, Imagination, and Art

NL302F11 Relaxation

NL302F12 Power, Government, and State

NL302G13 Religious Harmony in God's World

NL303A1 Ethics and Interpersonal Social Relationships

NL303A2 Christian and Non-Christian

NL303B3 Man and Woman

NL303B4 Man and Child

NL303C5 Family and Kinsmen

NL303C6 Human Social Relationships

NL303D7 Locality and Nation

NL303D8 International Relationships

NL303E9 Church and State

NL303E10 Church and World

NL303F11 Men and Angels

NL303F12 The Interwovenness of God's Universe

NL303G13 The Coming of the Kingdom

LEE, R. G.

RGL100A1 Pay Day Someday

LLOYD-JONES, Dr. D. Martyn, Author, Former Pastor, Westminster Chapel, London, England

L100A1 Hold Fast the Profession Heb. 4:14-16

L101B4 Evangelism

L102A1 The Deep Things of God 1 Cor. 2:10

L102A2 Doctrine of the Church Acts 2:42

L102Q1-Q2 Questions and Answers (2 Tapes)

L103A1 Acid Test of Christian Profession 2 Cor. 4

L103A2 The Narrow Way Matt. 7:13-14

L104A1 Picture of the Church Luke 24:13-35

L104A2 Evangelism 1 Thess. 1:5

L105A1 How Shall We Escape? Heb. 2:1-4

L105A2 The Church in Declension Ex. 33

- L106A1 What is Preaching?
 L107A1 The Only Foundation 1 Cor. 3:11-13
 L108A1 Precious Faith 1 Pet. 1:1-12
 L109A1 Let No One Glory in Men 1 Cor. 3:21-23
 L106A2 Question & Answers-Pensacola Theological Institute-1969
 L107A2 Revelation and Reason 1 Cor. 3:16
 L108A2 Let the Redeemed of the Lord Say So 1Pet. 1:1-12
 L109A2 Pilgrims of the Mayflower

Delivered at British Evangelical Council, London, England

- L110A1 Luther and His Message for Today
 L110A2 The State of the Nation

MISCELLANEOUS

- L111A1-A2 Predeterminate Counsel of God (2 Tapes)
 L111B4 The Doctrine of the Church
 L111E8 The Unity of the Body Eph. 2:19
 L111F10-F11 Therefore, Walk Worthy (2 Tapes) Eph. 4
 L111H14 Spiritual Depression Eph. 6:10-11
 L112A1-A2 He Maketh Wilderness Standing Water... (2 Tapes) Ps. 107:33-34
 L113A1 Judgment of God According to Truth Rom. 2
 L114A1 Spiritual Blindness Luke 4:18-19
 L115A1 Essence of the Christian Message Is. 40:3-5
 L116A1 Man's Great Problem & God's Program Gen. 3
 L117A1 A Christian Defined Rom. 1:6-7
 L117B3 Mutual Encouragement in Our Faith Rom. 1:18
 L117C5-C6 Wrath of God Revealed (2 Tapes) Rom. 1:18
 L117E9 The Wrath of God Rom. 2:11-16
 L118A1 The Business of the Church Acts 2:40
 L119A1 Prayer Heb. 10:19-22
 L120A1 True and False Religion
 L121A1 The Making of the Preacher 1 Tim. 1:12-16
 L121B3 The Message of the Preacher 1 Thess. 1:5
 L122A1 The Gospel Gal. 1:8
 L123A1 But God Eph. 2:4
 L124A1 The Reformation
 L125A1 The Christian: An Epistle of Jesus 2 Cor. 3
 L126A1 A Fatal Complacency Is. 22:8-14
 L127A1 To Those Who Are Slow to Believe Luke 24
 L128A1 The Value of Faith Ps. 107
 L111B3 Exceeding Greatness of His Power
 L111C5-D7 Man in Sin (3 Tapes) Eph. 2:1-3
 L111E9 Character and Nature of the Church Eph. 2:20-21
 L111G12-G13 Unity of Spirit in Bond of Peace (2 Tapes) Eph. 4:5
 L113A2 Spiritual Depression 1 Pet. 1:6-7
 L115A2 The Difficulty of Knowing the Being of God Is. 40:25-28
 L116A2 The Nature of Sin Num. 11:4-6
 L117A2 Indivisible Christian Life Rom. 1:7b
 L117B4 The Doctrine of the Wrath of God Rom. 1:18
 L117D8 God Will Render to Every Man According to His Deeds
 L117E10 The Christmas Message Rom. 8:3-4
 L118A2 The Essential Christian Message & Reactions Acts 26:25
 L119A2 The Rich Fool Luke 12:13ff
 L121A2 The Power of the Preacher 1 Cor. 2:2
 L122A2 Good News of Justification Gal. 1:6-7
 L123A2 The Prayer of the Apostles When Persecuted Acts 4:23-31
 L124A2 The Battle for the Bible and the Church Ps. 149:5-6
 L125A2 How to Communicate the Gospel 1 Thess. 1
 L126A2 Isaac's Removal of Philistine Rubbish
 L127A2 Gospel of Paul 2 Cor. 3:2-3
 L128A2 He Satisfies 2 Peter 1:1

PREACHING AND PREACHERS Delivered at Westminster Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, PA (16 Tapes)

- L129A1 Primacy of Preaching
 L129B3 The Sermon and Preaching
 L129C5 Preaching
 L129D7 The Congregation
 L129E9 Preparation of the Preacher
 L129F11 Shape of the Sermon
 L129G13 What to Avoid
 L129H15 Pitfalls and Romance
 L129A2 No Substitute
 L129B4 Form of the Sermon
 L129C6 The Preacher
 L129D8 Character of the Message
 L129E10 Preparation of the Sermon
 L129F12 Illustrations, Eloquence, and Humor
 L129G14 Decisions
 L129H16 The Spirit and the Power

MAN (4 Tapes)

- L130A1 Man's Search for Happiness Ps. 1:1-2
 L130B3 As a Tree Planted Ps. 1:3-4
 L130A2 The Ungodly Man Ps. 1:3-4
 L130B4 The Way of the Ungodly Ps. 1:5-6

GOD'S PLAN OF SALVATION (6 Tapes)

- L131A1 Real Christianity
 L131B3 Who is Man?
 L131C5 God's Way of Redemption
 L131A2 The Right Diagnosis
 L131B4 God's Unchanging Purpose
 L131C6 Abundant Life

DOCTRINES OF GOD (5 Tapes)

- L133A1 It is God Who Acts Ex. 3:3
 L133B3 Message of the Bible Today Ex. 20
 L133C5 Essence of True Religion Ex. 40:33-35
 L133A2 A Living God Ex. 3:6
 L133B4 The Tabernacle: Its Message Ex. 24:12

CHRISTMAS (3 Tapes)

- L134A1 Christmas: An Event in History Titus 2:11-14
 L134B3 The Christian View of History Titus 2:11-14
 L134A2 The Two Advents Titus 2:11-14

WHY DO MEN REJECT THE GOSPEL? (3 Tapes)

- L135A1 Whosoever Exalteth Himself Luke 14:7-14
 L135B3 Called to True Discipleship Luke 14:25-35
 L135A2 Invited to the Feast Luke 14:15-24

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PARENTS AND CHILDREN (3 Tapes)

- L137A1 Discipline and the Modern Mind Eph. 6:1-4
 L137B3 Godly Upbringing Eph. 6:1-4
 L137A2 Balanced Discipline Eph. 6:1-4

THE GREAT DOXOLOGY (3 Tapes)

- L139A1 The Great Doxology
 L139A2 The Only Hope

L139B3 All of God

MEDICINE AND THE SUPERNATURAL (4 Tapes)

L140A1 The Supernatural

L140B3 Body, Mind and Spirit

REVIVAL (24 Tapes)

L141A1 Diagnosing the Need

L141B3 The Modern Philistine

L141C5 Defective Orthodoxy

L141D7 To Know Him

L141E9 Variations Between Revivals

L141F11 The Phenomena of Revival

L141G13 Preparatory Stages in Revival Ex 33:7-11

L141H15 Why Should We Pray for Revival? Ex 33:12

L141J17 The Glory of God Exodus 33:18-23

L141K19 Glory Concealed Exodus 33:18-23

L141L21 The Crowning Day is Coming Is 63:1-6

L141M23 Wrestling for the Power Is 63:15-19

GREAT BIBLICAL DOCTRINES (54 Tapes)

L142A1 The Eternal Decrees of God

L142B3 The Fall

L142C6 Salvation

L142D8 Doctrine of Christ

L142E10 Christ's Divinity

L142H15-H16 The Work of the Holy Spirit (2 Tapes)

L142J18-L21 Regeneration (4 Tapes)

L142M23 Repentance

L142N25 Adoption

L142R30-S32 Justification (3 Tapes)

L142T34 Church Government

L142U36 Baptism

L142V38 Death

L142W40 Last Things

L142Y45-AC52 Revelation (8 Tapes-2nd [Z46] & 4th [AA48] poor sound quality)

L142AC53-D54 The Resurrection (2 Tapes)

LORD & CHRIST (12 Tapes)

L143A1 When You First Believed Acts 9:6

L143B3 The State of Man 2 Cor. 4:6

L143C5 The Ignorance of Man 1 Tim. 1:13

L143D7 They Glorified God Gal. 1:21-24

L143E9 Resistance of Unbelief 1 Tim. 12-16

L143F11 A Fact of History Acts 9:4

EPHESIANS (227 Tapes-#199 Unavailable)

L144A1 The Mystery of God Eph. 1:1

L144B3 Grace, Peace, and Glory Eph. 1:2

L144C5 All Spiritual Blessings Eph. 1:3

L144D7 Chosen In Him Eph. 1:4

L144E9 Adoption Eph. 1:5

L144F11 The Glory of God Eph. 1:6

L144G13 Redemption Eph. 1:7

L144H15 The Riches of His Grace Eph. 1:7

L144J17 All Things Re-United in Christ Eph. 1:10

L144K19 The Counsel of His Own Will Eph. 1:11-14

L144L21 Sealed With the Spirit Eph. 1:13

L144M23 Sealing: Problems & Difficulties Eph. 1:13

L144N25 To The Praise of His Glory Eph. 1:14

L144P27 The Father of Glory Eph. 1:17

L144Q29 The Hope of His Calling Eph. 1:18

L144R31 The Greatness of His Power Eph. 1:19-20

L144S33 His Power From Beginning to End Eph. 1:19

L144T35 The Final Consummation Eph. 2:1

L144U37-U38 Man In Sin (2 Tapes) Eph. 2:1-3

L144V40 The Wrath of God Eph. 2:1-3

L144X43 In Christ Jesus Eph. 2:4-7

L144Y45 In Heavenly Places Eph. 2:4-7

L140A2 Questions and Answers

L140B4 Role of Medicine in Modern Society

L141A2 The Power and the Possibilities

L141B4 The Holy Spirit in Revival

L141C6 Dead Orthodoxy

L141D8 What is Revival?

L141E10 The Power of the Living God

L141F12 Towards Revival

L141G14 Prayer For Revival Exodus 33:12-17

L141H16 The Power of Pentecost Exodus 33:17

L141J18 The Sovereignty of God in Revival Exodus 33:18-23

L141K20 Praying for the Power Isaiah 62:6-7

L141L22 Who is He? Isaiah 63:7ff

L141M24 Wouldest Thou Rend the Heavens Isaiah 64:1

L142A2 Doctrine of Angels

L142B4-C5 Original Sin (2 Tapes)

L142D7 Covenant of Grace

L142E9 Incarnation

L142F11-G14 Doctrine of the Atonement (4 Tapes)

L142J17 Effectual Calling

L142L22 Conversion

L142M24 Saving Faith

L142N26-Q29 Sanctification (4 Tapes)

L142S33 The Church

L142T35 The Sacraments

L142U37 Communion

L142V39 The Second Coming

L142W41-Y44 The Time of His Coming (4 Tapes)

L143A2 Face To Face With Christ Acts 9:6

L143B4 The Loss of All Things Phil. 1:3-8

L143C6 Mercy, Immense & Free 1 Tim. 1:15

L143D8 Gain To Me Phil. 3:7

L143E10 An Encounter With God Acts 9:4

L143F12 Saul of Tarsus, Christian Acts 9:6

L144A2 Saints & Faithful in Christ Jesus Eph. 1:1

L144B4 The Everlasting Covenant Eph. 1:3

L144C6 In Heavenly Places Eph. 1:3

L144D8 Holy & Before Him In Love Eph. 1:4

L144E10 Higher Than Adam Eph. 1:5-6

L144F12 In the Beloved Eph. 1:6

L144G14 Through His Blood Eph. 1:7

L144H16 The Mystery of His Will Eph. 1:8-9

L144J18 We...Ye Also Eph. 1:11

L144K20 Heard, Believed, Trusted Eph. 1:11-14

L144L22 The Nature of Sealing Eph. 1:13

L144M24 The Earnest of Our Inheritance Eph. 1:14

L144N26 Tests of Christian Profession Eph. 1:15-16

L144P28 The Christian's Knowledge of God Eph. 1:17

L144Q30 Riches of His Inheritance Eph. 1:18

L144R32 Power To Usward Who Believe Eph. 1:19-23

L144S34 The Church Which is His Body Eph. 1:20-23

L144T36 Dead In Trespasses and Sins Eph. 2:1-3

L144V39 Life Without God Eph. 2:1-3

L144W41-W42 But God...The Christian Message (2 Tapes) 2:4

L144X44 Risen In Christ Eph. 2:4-7

L144Y46 The Exceeding Riches of His Grace Eph. 2:7

L144Z47 Through Christ Jesus Eph. 2:7	L144Z48 By Grace Through Faith Eph. 2:8-10
L144AA49 His Workmanship Eph. 2:10	L144AA50 Jew and Gentile Eph. 2:11
L144AB51 Without Christ Eph. 2:12	L144AB52 Made Nigh Eph. 2:13
L144AC53 The Blood of Christ Eph. 2:13	L144AC54 He is Our Peace Eph. 2:14-16
L144AD55 Christ's Way of Making Peace Eph. 2:15	L144AD56 The One Mediator Eph. 2:16
L144AE57 Peace With God Eph. 2:17	L144AE58 Access To the Father Eph. 2:18
L144AF59 Lord, Teach Us to Pray Eph. 2:18	L144AF60 Praying In the Spirit Eph. 2:18
L144AG61 No Longer Strangers Eph. 2:19	L144AG62 Heavenly Citizenship Eph. 2:19
L144AH63 Privileges and Responsibility Eph. 2:19	L144AH64 Of the Household of God Eph. 2:19
L144AJ65 An Habitation of God Eph. 2:20-22	L144AJ66 The Only Foundation Eph. 2:20-22
L144AK67 Fitly Framed Together Eph. 2:20-22	L144AK68 The Growth of the Church Eph. 2:20-22
L144AL69 Built Together by the Holy Spirit 2:20-22	L144AL70 Parts of the Whole Eph. 2:20-22
L144AM71 Personal Evangelism Eph. 2:20-22	L144AM72 Suffering As Christ's Prisoner Eph. 3:1
L144AN73 The Mystery of Christ Eph. 3:2-7	L144AN74 Two Mysteries: Jew & Gentile Eph. 3:2-7
L144AP75 The Minister: Task & Calling Eph. 3:7-8	L144AP76 Hope for the World Eph. 3:9-11
L144AQ77 The Wisdom of God Eph. 3:10	L144AQ78 Prayer, Boldness & Access Eph. 3:12
L144AR79 Praying to the Father Eph. 3:14-15	L144AR80 The Inner Man Eph. 3:16
L144AS81 Importance of Spiritual Growth Eph. 3:16	L144AS82 Seeking to Comprehend Eph. 3:19
L144AT83 Prepare for the Guest Eph. 3:19	L144AT84 All the Fullness of God Eph. 3:19
L144AU85 Christ in the Heart Eph. 3:17	L144AU86 The Indwelling Christ Eph. 3:17
L144AV87 Rooted in Love Eph. 3:17	L144AV88 Grounded in Love Eph. 3:17
L144AW89 Able to Comprehend Eph. 3:18-19	L144AW90 Breadth, Length, Depth & Height Eph. 3:18-19
L144AX91 Knowing the Love of Christ Eph. 3:18-19	L144AX92 Experimental Christianity Eph. 3:18-19
L144AY93 The Fullness of Experiences Eph. 3:19	L144AY94 The Greatness & Power of God Eph. 3:20-21
L144AZ95 The Heart Prepared Eph. 3:17	L144AZ96 Practical Application of Doctrine Eph. 4:1-2
L144BA97 Worthy of Our Calling Eph. 4:1-3	L144BA98 Keeping the Unity of the Spirit Eph. 4:2-3
L144BB99 The Body of Christ Eph. 4:4-6	L144BB100 The Work of the Spirit in the Church Eph. 4:4-6
L144BC101 Revival Eph. 4:4-6	L144BC102 Divisions in the Church Eph. 4:4
L144BD103 One Lord Eph. 4:5	L144BD104 One Faith Eph. 4:5
L144BE105 One Baptism Eph. 4:5	L144BE106 One God Eph. 4:5
L144BF107 Differing Gifts Eph. 4:7-11	L144BF108 The Drama of Redemption Eph. 4:9-10
L144BG109 The Church and the World Eph. 4:13	L144BG110 Faith and Knowledge Eph. 4:13
L144BH111 No Longer Children Eph. 4:14	L144BH112 The Wiles of the Devil Eph. 4:14
L144BJ113 Speaking the Truth In Love Eph. 4:15	L144BJ114 Growing Up Eph. 4:14-16
L144BK115 Activities and Life Eph. 4:4-16	L144BK116 Practice Rooted in Doctrine Eph. 4:17
L144BL117 Emptiness of the Christless Life 4:17-19	L144BL118 Darkness & Light Eph. 4:17-19
L144BM119 Knowledge of the Truth Eph. 4:20-21	L144BM120 Hearing & Learning Christ Eph. 4:20-21
L144BN121 Holiness and Sanctification Eph. 4:22-24	L144BN122 Corruption, Lusts, Deceits Eph. 4:22-24
L144BP123 When Not to Pray, But Act Eph. 4:22-24	L144BP124 Renewed in the Spirit of Your Mind Eph. 4:23
L144BQ125 Be Up and Doing Eph. 4:24	L144BQ126 Putting on the New Man Eph. 4:25
L144BR127 Putting Away Lying Eph. 4:25	L144BR128 Sinful and Righteous Anger Eph. 4:26-27
L144BS129 Not Stealing, But Laboring Eph. 4:28	L144BS130 Communicating with Others Eph. 4:29
L144BT131 Grieve Not the Holy Spirit Eph. 4:30	L144BT132 Imitators of God Eph. 5:1
L144BU133 The Atoning Work of Christ Eph. 5:2	L144BU134 Distinct Roles of Church & State Eph. 5:3-5
L144BV135 Evils Not...Among Saints Eph. 5:3-5	L144BV136 The Kingdoms of Christ and God Eph. 5:5
L144BW137 The Wrath of God Eph. 5:6	L144BW138 Children of Light Eph. 5:7-8
L144BX139 Exposed by the Light Eph. 5:7-14	L144BX140 Unfruitful Works of Darkness Eph. 5:8-13
L144BY141 The Fruit of Light Eph. 5:9-10	L144BY142 Acceptable Unto the Lord Eph. 5:8-10
L144BZ143 From Darkness to Light Eph. 5:14	L144BZ144 Worship in the Spirit Eph. 5:19
L144CA145 True Melody Eph. 5:19	L144CA146 Singing to the Lord Eph. 5:19
L144CB147 Giving Thanks Always Unto God Eph. 5:20	L144CB148 Submission in the Spirit Eph. 5:21
L144CC149 The Spirit of Christ Eph. 5:21	L144CC150 Basic Principles...Marriage Eph. 5:22-23
L144CD151 The Order of Creation Eph. 5:22-24	L144CD152 The Analogy of the Body Eph. 5:22-24
L144CE153 True Love Eph. 5:25-33	L144CE154 The Bride of Christ Eph. 5:25-27
L144CF155 Purification of the Bride Eph. 5:25-27	L144CF156 The Bride's Privileges Eph. 5:25-33
L144CG157 The Husband's Duties Eph. 5:25-33	L144CG158 Godly Upbringing Eph. 6:1-4
L144CH159 Discipline & the Modern Man Eph. 6:1-4	L144CH160 Balanced Discipline Eph. 6:1-4
L144CJ161 The Things That Are God's Eph. 6:5-9	L144CJ162 The Christian's Priorities Eph. 6:5-9
L144CK163 Our Master in Heaven Eph. 6:5-9	L144CK164 The Enemy Eph. 6:10-13
L144CL165 The Enemy Described Eph. 6:10-13	L144CL166 The Origin of Evil Eph. 6:10-13
L144CM167 The Wiles of the Devil Eph. 6:10-13	L144CM168 The Devil and the Nations Eph. 6:10-13
L144CN169 Spiritism Eph. 6:10-13	L144CN170 Spiritism and the Christian Eph. 6:10-13
L144CP171 Demon Possession Eph. 6:10-13	L144CP172 Common and Special Grace Eph. 6:10-13
L144CQ173 The Strong Man Disarmed Eph. 6:10-13	L144CQ174 The Christian and the Devil Eph. 6:10-13

- L144CR175 Schism in the Church Eph. 6:10-13
 L144CS177 Counterfeits Eph. 6:10-13
 L144CT179 Philosophy and Vain Deceit Eph. 6:10-13
 L144CU181 God in the Flesh Eph. 6:10-13
 L144CV183 Physical, Psychological, Spiritual 6:10-13
 L144CW185-CW186 Attacks on Assurance (2 Tapes) Eph. 6:10-13
 L144CX187-CX188 Quenching the Spirit (2 Tapes) Eph. 6:10-13
 L144CY189 Temptation and Sin Eph. 6:10-13
 L144CZ191 Worry and Anxiety Eph. 6:10-13
 L144DA193 True and False Zeal Eph. 6:10-13
 L144DB195 The Call to Battle Eph. 6:10-13
 L144DC197 Who Does the Fighting? Eph. 6:10-13
 L144DD199 (Unavailable) Eph. 6:10-13
 L144DE201 Discipline Eph. 6:10-13
 L144DF203 Trust in God and... Eph. 6:10-13
 L144DG205 Stand Therefore Eph. 6:10-13
 L144DH207 Loins Girt About with Truth Eph. 6:14
 L144DJ209 The Scripture of Truth Eph. 6:14
 L144DK211 The Faith of the Gospel Eph. 6:14
 L144DL213 Girded With Truth Eph. 6:14
 L144DM215 Righteousness of God by Faith Eph. 6:14
 L144DN217 Citizens of Heaven Eph. 6:14
 L144DP219 Looking Unto Jesus Eph. 6:14
 L144DQ221 Marching Orders Eph. 6:14
 L144DR223 Mobility Eph. 6:15
 L144DS225 The Helmet of Salvation Eph. 6:17
 L144DT227 Praying in the Spirit Eph. 6:18
ROMANS (351 Tapes)
 L145A1 A Man Called Paul Romans 1:1
 L145B3 Paul, A Servant of Jesus Christ Rom 1:1
 L145C5 The Gospel of God Romans 1:1
 L145D7 The Holy Scriptures Romans 1:2
 L145E9 Declared to Be the Son of God Rom. 1:3-4
 L145F11 Saviour of the World (1/4 missing) 1:3-5
 L145G13 Indivisible Christian Life Romans 1:7b
 L145H15 Submitted to the Will of God Rom 1:7-15
 L145J17 Serving God Romans 1:7-15
 L145K19 The Whole Counsel of God Romans 1:14
 L145L21 God's Plan of Salvation Rom 1:16-17
 L145M23 Righteousness of God Revealed 1:16-17
 L145N25-N26 The Wrath of God (2 Tapes) Rom.1:18
 L145P28 Their Foolish Heart Was Darkened 1:18-20
 L145Q30 Thou Art Inexcusable, O Man Romans 2:1
 L145R32 The Long-suffering Of God Romans 2:2-3
 L145S34 The Day Of Judgment Romans 2:6-10
 L145T36 To Every Man That Worketh Good 2:6-10
 L145U39 None Righteous Romans 2:13-15
 L145V41 Stewards of the Mysteries Romans 3:1-2
 L145W43 There Is None Righteous Romans 3:9-20
 L145X45 The Fear of the Lord Romans 3:18-20
 L145Z47 The Turning Point-But Now Rom. 3:21-31
 L145AA49 By Free Grace Alone Romans 3:24
 L145AB51 The Blood of Jesus Christ Romans 3:25
 L145AC53 Boasting Excluded Romans 3:27-31
 L145AD55 The Law Established Romans 3:31
 L145AE57 Justifying The Ungodly Romans 4:4-8
 L145AF59 Salvation Guaranteed By Grace 4:13-17
 L145AG61 Certainty of Salvation Romans 5:1-2
 L145AH63 Standing in Grace Romans 5:1
 L145AJ65 Times of Trial Romans 5:3-5
 L145AK67 The Holy Spirit and Assurance Rom 5:5
 L145AL69 Grace, So Rich and Free Romans 5:6-11
 L145AM71 Security In Christ Romans 5:10
 L145AN73 The Mechanics of Interpretation 5:12
 L144CR176 Cults Eph. 6:10-13
 L144CS178 Watchfulness Eph. 6:10-13
 L144CT180 Knowledge Puffs Up Eph. 6:10-13
 L144CU182 Faith and Experience Eph. 6:10-13
 L144CV184 True and False Assurance Eph. 6:10-13
 L144CY190 Discouragement Eph. 6:10-13
 L144CZ192 Man's Greatest Problem: Self Eph. 6:10-13
 L144DA194 Worldliness Eph. 6:10-13
 L144DB196 God's Battle, Not Ours Eph. 6:10-13
 L144DC198 Morale Eph. 6:10-13
 L144DD200 Exercise Eph. 6:10-13
 L144DE202 The Promises Eph. 6:10-13
 L144DF204 Things to Avoid Eph. 6:10-13
 L144DG206 Feet Shod Eph. 6:10-13
 L144DH208 The Only Authority Eph. 6:14
 L144DJ210 The Truth of God Eph. 6:14
 L144DK212 The Truth Revealed in Scripture Eph. 6:14
 L144DL214 The Breastplate of Righteousness Eph. 6:14
 L144DM216 Putting on the Breastplate Eph. 6:14
 L144DN218 Resisting the Devil Eph. 6:14
 L144DP220 Slaves of Christ Eph. 6:14
 L144DQ222 Stand Fast Eph. 6:15
 L144DR224 The Shield of Faith Eph. 6:16
 L144DS226 The Sword of the Spirit Eph. 6:17
 L144DT228 Praying for All the Saints Eph. 6:18-20
 L145A2 Analysis Romans 1:1
 L145B4 Paul, An Apostle of Jesus Christ Romans 1:1
 L145C6 Promised by His Prophets Romans 1:1
 L145D8 Concerning His Son Romans 1:3-4
 L145E10 Jesus Christ, Our Lord Romans 1:3-5
 L145F12 A Christian Defined Romans 1:6-7
 L145G14 My God, Through Jesus Christ Romans 1:7-15
 L145H16 Called to Preach Romans 1:7-15
 L145J18 Mutual Encouragement of our Faith Romans 1:1-12
 L145K20 Not Ashamed of the Gospel Romans 1:16-17
 L145L22 The Power...Unto Salvation Romans 1:16-17
 L145M24 The Just Shall Live By Faith Romans 1:16-17
 L145P27 Ungodliness Romans 1:18
 L145Q29 They Became Fools Romans 1:18-32
 L145R31 Judgment Of God According To Truth Romans 2:2-3
 L145S33 Repentance and God's Goodness Romans 2:2-4
 L145T35 The Heart and Mind of Man Romans 2:4-5
 L145U38 Written In Their Hearts Romans 2:13-15
 L145V40 Hypocrisy Romans 2:17-24
 L145W42 The Faith of God Without Effect Romans 3:3
 L145X44 Man Under Sin Romans 3:10-12
 L145Y46 Justification Explained Romans 3:20
 L145Z48 More Than Forgiveness Romans 3:21-31
 L145AA50 Propitiation Romans 3:25
 L145AB52 The Vindication of God Romans 3:25-26
 L145AC54 Distinctions Abolished Romans 3:29-31
 L145AD56 Abraham Justified By Faith Romans 4:1-3
 L145AE58 Faith Only Romans 4:9-16
 L145AF60 The Nature of Faith Romans 4:18
 L145AG62 Having Peace With God Romans 5:1-2
 L145AH64 Glory Begun Below Romans 5:1-2
 L145AJ66 Glory in Tribulations Romans 5:5
 L145AK68 Love That Produces Salvation Romans 5:6-8
 L145AL70 Justified By God Romans 5:9-10
 L145AM72 Glory In God Romans 5:10-11
 L145AN74 As in Adam, So in Christ Romans 5:12-21

L145AP75 For All Sinned Romans 5:12-21	L145AP76 Made Alive in Christ Romans 5:12
L145AQ77 The Gift of Righteousness Rom 5:16-17	L145AQ78 The Obedience of Christ Romans 5:18-19
L145AR79 The Law Came in... Romans 5:20-21	L145AR80 An Introduction Romans 6:1-2
L145AS81 Transferred to the Reign of Grace 6:1-2	L145AS82 Union With Christ Romans 6:3
L145AT83 New Life Romans 6:3-4	L145AT84 The Old Man Was Crucified Romans 6:5-6
L145AU85 Freed From Sin Romans 6:6-7	L145AU86 Freed From the Tyranny of Sin Rom. 6:7
L145AV87 Christ's Death Unto Sin Romans 6:8-10	L145AV88 No More in the Realm of Sin and Death Rom. 6:10-11
L145AW89 Free in Christ Jesus Romans 6:11	L145AW90 Dead to Sin, Alive Unto God Romans 6:11
L145AX91 Let Not Sin Reign Romans 6:12-14	L145AX92 The Infirmary of the Flesh Romans 6:19
L145AY93 Servants of Sin Romans 6:20-21	L145AY94 Changed From Glory into Glory Romans 6:22
L145AZ95 The Gift of God Romans 6:23	L145AZ96 The Christian and God's Law Romans 7:1
L145BA97 Not Subject to the Law Romans 7:1-4	L145BA98 The Essentials of Salvation Romans 7:4
L145BB99 Union With Christ: Its Nature Rom. 7:4	L145BB100 Union With Christ: Its Privileges and Purpose 7:4
L145BC101 The Nature of Sin Romans 7:5-6	L145BC102 Life in the Spirit Romans 7:6
L145BD103 In the Spirit or in the Flesh Romans 7:6	L145BD104 The Purpose of the Law Romans 7:7
L145BD105 Sin's Nature and Character Romans 7:8	L145BE106 Sin Revealed by the Law Romans 7:9
L145BF107 The Deceitfulness of Sin Rom 7:10-11	L145BF108 Sin Uses Law to Produce Death Romans 7:12-13
L145BG109 Introduction to Verses 14-25 Rom 7-14	L145BG110 Carnal Man: Introduction Romans 7:14-15
L145BH111 Carnal Man: Dual Personality 7:16-20	L145BH112 Carnal Man: The Battle Within Romans 7:21-23
L145BJ113-J114 The Wretched Man (2 Tapes)7:13-25	L145BK115 Salvation of God Through Christ Romans 8:3-4
L145BK116 Jesus, Our Sinless Saviour Rom 8:3-4	L145BL117 Christ's Sacrifice Condemns Sin Romans 8:3-4
L145BL118 Christian's Way of Life Romans 8:3-4	L145BM119 Carnal or Christian Romans 8:5-8
L145BM120 Controlled by the Spirit Romans 8:5-8	L145BN121 Real Christianity: The Test Romans 8:5-8
L145BN122 At Peace with God Romans 8:5-8	L145BP123 Complete Salvation Romans 8:11
L145BP124 A Call for Action Romans 8:12-13	L145BQ125 The Way of Sanctification Romans 8:12-13
L145BQ126 Sin and the Christian Romans 8:12-13	L145BR127 Sin and the Body Romans 8:12-13
L145BR128 Sons of the Living God Romans 8:14	L145BS129 The Father's Children Romans 8:14
L145BS130 Leading and Guidance Romans 8:14	L145BT131 The Spiritual Outlook Romans 8:14
L145BT132 The Spirit and the Law Romans 8:14-15	L145BU133 The Spirit of Bondage Romans 8:15
L145BU134 Freedom from Fear Romans 8:15	L145BV135 Sons of God Romans 8:15
L145BV136 The Spirit of Adoption Romans 8:15	L145BW137 Knowing You Have Received Romans 8:15
L145BW138 Spirit Baptism and Fullness Romans 8:15	L145BX139 Sealing with the Spirit Romans 8:16
L145BX140 The Witness of the Spirit Romans 8:16	L145BY141 Faith and Experience Romans 8:16
L145BY142 The Nature of the Spirit's Witness 8:16	L145BZ143 The Witness of History Romans 8:16
L145BZ144 The True and the False Romans 8:16	L145CA145 The Spirit and Sanctification Romans 8:16
L145CA146 Seeking the Spirit Romans 8:16	L145CB147 Heirs According to the Promise Romans 8:17
L145CB148 Heirs of God Romans 8:17	L145CC149-CC150 Purpose of Salvation (2 Tapes) 8:17-18
L145CD151 Reactions to Suffering Romans 8:18	L145CD152 A Share in the Glory Romans 8:18
L145CE153 Minimizing Suffering Romans 8:18-23	L145CE154 Creation Delivered Romans 8:18-23
L145CF155 Paradise Regained Romans 8:18-23	L145CF156 Death and Heaven Romans 8:18-23
L145CG157 The Sphere of Hope Romans 18:18-25	L145CG158 Hope in Practice Romans 18:18-25
L145CH159 A Further Work of the Spirit 8:26-27	L145CH160 The Spirit's Help Romans 8:26-27
L145CJ161 The Mystery of Prayer Romans 8:26-27	L145CJ162 Working For Our Good Romans 8:28-30
L145CK163 God In Control Romans 8:28-30	L145CK164 Loving God: The Test Romans 8:28-30
L145CL165 The Believer's Security Romans 8:28-30	L145CL166 God's Plan Is Certain Romans 8:28-30
L145CM167 Conformed to Christ Romans 8:28-30	L145CM168 Justified and Glorified Romans 8:28-30
L145CN169 Calling: The Middle Link Rom. 8:28-30	L145CN170 To Glorify Christ Romans 8:28-30
L145CP171 Helping the Perplexed Romans 8:28-30	L145CP172 The Biblical Way Romans 8:28-30
L145CQ173 Applying the Principles Romans 8:28-30	L145CQ174 Warning Passages Romans 8:28-30
L145CR175 The Threefold Passages Romans 8:28-30	L145CR176 The Unbreakable Chain Romans 8:28-30
L145CS177-CS178 Eternally Secure (2 Tapes) 8:28-30	L145CT179 God is For Us Romans 8:31
L145CT180 God's Work is Certain Romans 8:32	L145CU181 The Sufferings of Christ Romans 8:32
L145CU182 Justified by God Romans 8:33-34	L145CV183 Christ Our Security Romans 8:34
L145CV184 Christ's Work Completed Romans 8:35	L145CW185 More Than Conquerors Romans 8:35-39
L145CW186 Introduction Romans 9	L145CX187 Paul's Great Concern Romans 9:1-3
L145CX188 Relationships & God's Purposes 9:1-3	L145CY189 Who Are the Israelites? Romans 9:4-5
L145CY190 God's Covenants Romans 9:4-5	L145CZ191 Children of the Promise Romans 9:4-5
L145CZ192 Christ Who Is Over All Romans 9:4-5	L145DA193 The True Israel Romans 9:6-7
L145DA194 Child of the Promise Romans 9:6-9	L145DB195 God's Purpose Made Sure Romans 9:10-13
L145DB196 God's New Humanity Romans 9:10-13	L145DC197 A Right Approach Romans 9:14
L145DC198 God's Mercy Romans 9:14-18	L145DD199 Hardening of Pharaoh's Heart Romans 9:17-18
L145DD200 Who Art Thou, O Man? Romans 9:18-24	L145DE201 Holy God, Fallen Man Romans 9:19-24
L145DE202 God's Wrath Romans 9:19-24	L145DF203-DF204 God's Glory Revealed(2 Tapes)Romans 9:19-24
L145DG205 Jew and Gentile Romans 9:25-26	L145DG206 Rejection of the Jews Romans 9:25-29

L145DH207	Faith, Not Works	Romans 9:30-33	L145DH208	Choice, Not Belief	Romans 9:30-33
L145DJ209	A Rock of Offense	Romans 9:32-33	L145DJ210	Learning the Lesson	Romans 9
L145DK211	Doctrine and Practice	Romans 10	L145DK212	True and False Zeal	Romans 10:1-2
L145DL213	Knowledge of the Truth	Romans 10:3	L145DL214	Submit to God's Righteousness	Romans 10:1-3
L145DM215	Christ the End of the Law	Romans 10:4	L145DM216	Righteousness by Law	Romans 10:5
L145DN217	Righteousness by Faith	Romans 10:5-8	L145DN218-DP219	Jesus is Lord (2 Tapes)	Romans 10:9-10
L145DP220	Why Christ Died	Romans 10:9-10	L145DQ221	Results of the Resurrection	Romans 10:9-10
L145DQ222	Essential for Salvation	Romans 10:9-10	L145DR223	The Condition of the Heart	Romans 10:9-10
L145DR224	The Change of Heart	Romans 10:9-10	L145DS225	Saving Faith	Romans 10:9-10
L145DS226	Assurance of Salvation	Romans 10:9-10	L145DT227	A Right Confession	Romans 10:9-10
L145DT228	Confessing the Lord Jesus Christ	10:9-10	L145DU229	This Great Salvation	Romans 10:11-13
L145DU230	God of Jew and Gentile	Rom 10:11-13	L145DV231	The Riches of His Grace	Romans 10:11-13
L145DV232	Jew & Gentile: No Difference	10:11-13	L145DW233	Preaching and Salvation	Romans 10:14-17
L145DW234	Why Preaching?	Rom 10:14-17	L145DX235-DX236	Called to Preach (2 Tapes)	Romans 10:14-17
L145DY237-DY238	The Preacher's Message (2 Tapes)		L145DZ239	Hearing of Faith	Romans 10:16-17
L145DZ240	Faith and Obedience	Rom 10:16-17	L145EA241	Faith and Joy	Romans 10:16-17
L145EA242	The Case of the Jews	Rom 10:18-21	L145EB243	The Gospel and the Jews	Romans 10:18-21
L145EB244	Tragedy of the Jews	Rom 10:18-21	L145EC245	Learning the Lessons	Romans 10:18-21
L145EC246	Introduction	Romans 11	L145ED247	Did God Reject His People?	Romans 11:1-4
L145ED248	According to Grace	Romans 11:1-6	L145EE249	Blessing Becomes a Curse	Romans 11:7-10
L145EE250	Judicial Blindness	Rom 11:7-10	L145EF251	Imprecatory Psalms	Romans 11:7-10
L145EF252	Stumbling of the Jews	Rom 11:11-12	L145EG253	Riches of the Gentiles	Romans 11:11-12
L145EG254	Lessons From the Jews	Rom 11:11-12	L145EH255	Apostle to the Gentiles	Romans 11:13-15
L145EH256	Life From the Dead	Rom 11:13-16	L145EJ257	The Terms Defined	Romans 11:16-17
L145EJ258	The Olive Tree	Rom 11:16-17	L145EK259	None Should Boast	Romans 11:18-22
L145EK260	Pride	Rom 11:18-22	L145EL261	God's Goodness & Severity	Romans 11:18-22
L145EL262	Final Perseverance	Rom 11:18-22	L145EM263	Vital Principles	Romans 11:18-22
L145EM264	Regrafting The Jews	Rom 11:23-24	L145EN265	The Mystery Revealed	Romans 11:23-24
L145EN266	Collecting Evidence	Rom 11:25-27	L145EP267	Collecting Evidence	Romans 11:25-32
L145EP268	All Israel Shall Be Saved	Rom 11:25-32	L145ER269	Dependent Upon God's Mercy	Romans 11:28-32
L145ER270	Future of The Jews	Rom 11:28-32	L145ES271	Conversion Of The Jews	Romans 11:28-32
L145ES272	God In Control	Rom 11:28-32	L145ET273	The Great Doxology	Romans 11:33-36
L145ET274	The Only Hope	Rom 11:33-36	L145EU275	All Of God	Romans 11:33-36
L145EU276	Introduction	Romans 12	L145EV277	The Christian Life	Romans 12:1-2
L145EV278	A Living Sacrifice	Romans 12:1-2	L145EW279	Present Your Bodies	Romans 12:1-2
L145EW280	Spiritual Worship	Romans 12:1-2	L145EX281-EX282	The World (2 Tapes)	Romans 12:1-2
L145EY283-EZ285	Renewing the Mind (3 Tapes)	12:1-2	L145EZ286	All By Grace	Romans 12:3
L145FA287	Gifts Of The Church	Romans 12:3-5	L145FA288	The Body Of Christ	Rom 12:3-5
L145FB289	One Body	Romans 12:4-5	L145FB290	Character Of Unity	Rom 12:5-6
L145FC291-FD294	Spiritual Gifts (4 Tapes)	Romans 12:6			
L145FE295-FF298	Lessons From The Early Church (4 Tapes)	Romans 12:6-8			
L145FG299-FG300	Love (2 Tapes)	Rom. 12:9-21	L145FH301	Stir Yourselves	Romans 12:11
L145FH302	Serving The Lord	Romans 12:11-12	L145FJ303	Patient In Tribulation	Romans 12:12
L145FJ304	Fellowship Of Saints	Romans 12:13	L145FK305-FK306	Practical Christianity (2 Tapes)	12:14-16
L145FL307	Wisdom And Knowledge	12:16	L145FL308	Be Different	Romans 12:17-18
L145FM309	God's Wrath, Not Man's	12:19-20	L145FM310	Overcoming Evil	Romans 12:20-21
L145FN312	Relationships	Romans 13:1-7	L145FN313	Subject To Government	Romans 13:1-7
L145FP314-FQ316	The Christian & the State (3 Tapes)	Romans 13:1-7			
L145FQ317-FT322	The Church & the State (6 Tapes)	Romans 13:1-7			
L145FT323	Love Fulfills The Law	13:8-10	L145FU324	Love Your Neighbor	Romans 13:8-10
L145FU325	Spiritual Love	Romans 13:8-10	L145FV326	Sanctification	Romans 13:11-14
L145FV327	Redemption History	13:11-14	L145FW328	World In Darkness	Romans 13:11-14
L145FW329	The Christian's Future	13:11-14	L145FX330-FX331	Strangers & Pilgrims (2 Tapes)	13:11-14
L145FY332	Christ's Return	Romans 13:11-14	L145FY333	Armour Of Light	Romans 13:11-14
L145FZ334-FZ335	Weak In the Faith (2 Tapes)	14:1	L145GA336	Food And Drink	Romans 14:1-4
L145GA337	God Has Received Him	14:1-4	L145GB338	Saved For Eternity	Romans 14:1-4
L145GB339	Sabbath And Special Days	14:1-4	L145GC340	Live And Die To The Lord	Romans 14:5-9
L145GC341	Lord Of Death	Romans 14:6-12	L145GD342	Jesus Christ the Judge	Romans 14:10-12
L145GD343	Clean Or Unclean	14:13-15	L145GD344	Consider Others	Romans 14:13-16
L145GH345	Conscience	Romans 14:14-16	L145GJ346	Once Saved, Always Saved	Romans 14:14-16
L145GJ347-GK348	A Sense Of Balance (2 Tapes)	14:17	L145GK349	The Kingdom Of God	Romans 14:17
L145GL350	Realm Of Righteousness	14:17	L145GL351	Peace In The Holy Spirit	Romans 14:17

(N. B. - A few tapes by Dr. Lloyd-Jones are somewhat muffled in the beginning but clear up as the tape progresses.)

BOOK OF EZEKIEL (17 Tapes-#1 unavailable)

L147A2 The Christian Experience Ezekiel 3:1-3
 L147B3 Christ, the Only Hope Ezekiel 13:1-6
 L147C5 The Revelation from God Ezekiel 36:16
 L147D7 I Poured My Fury Upon Them Ez. 36:16-18
 L147E9 Out of Babylon into Canaan Ezekiel 36:24
 L147F11 A New Heart Ezekiel 36:26
 L147G13 A Great and Complete Salvation Ez. 36:28
 L147H15 The Foolishness of Man Ezekiel 36:31-32
 L147J17 The Unproductive Age Ezekiel 36:34-35

SERMONS FROM HEBREWS (21 TAPES)

L150A1 The Wonder of the Cross Heb. 1:1-3
 L150B3 The Cross of Christ Heb. 2:9
 L150C5 Jesus: Human and Divine Heb. 2:14
 L150D7 Holding Fast the Faith Heb. 4:14-18
 L150E9 A Full Assurance of Hope 6:11-12
 L150F11 Hear Ye Him Heb. 8:5
 L150G13 A New and Living Way 10:19-22
 L150H15 The Choice That Faces Man 11:13
 L150J17 Author and Finisher Heb. 12:1-20
 L150K19 I Shake Not Only the World 12:25-29
 L150L21 Therefore Jesus....Suffered Heb. 13:11-12

BOOK OF JEREMIAH (18 Tapes-#s 5-7, 13, 15, 18, 19, 25 unavailable)

L151A1 Life Without God Jeremiah 2:5
 L151B3 A Depraved Nature Jeremiah 2:7
 L151D8 Man, A Slave Jeremiah 2:14-17
 L151E10 A Fear of the Lord Jeremiah 2:19
 L151F12 Fake Religion Jeremiah 2:26-28
 L151H16 The Nature of Man Jeremiah 17:5-8
 L151K20 The Manifestation of Sin Jeremiah 17:11
 L151L22 Names Written in the Earth Jeremiah 17:13
 L151M24 The Unbeliever Jeremiah 17:15

BOOK OF NUMBERS 11:4-6 (4 Tapes)

L153A1 The Condition of Man Numbers 11:4-6
 L153B3 The Lie Numbers 11:4-6

BOOK OF REVELATION (5 Tapes)

L154A1 The Lukewarm Church Revelation 3:14-22
 L154B3 The Everlasting Gospel Revelation 14:6
 L154C5 A False Hope Revelation 21:5

BOOK OF GENESIS (6 Tapes-#1 unavailable)

L158A2 The Message of the Bible Genesis 3:1
 L158B4 Where Art Thou? Genesis 3:9
 L158C6 Man Ate of the Fruit Genesis 3:22-24

GALATIANS (30 TAPES)

L159A1 The Vicious Principle Gal. 1:3-5
 L159B3 God Is... Gal. 1:3-5
 L159C5 Who Gave Himself For Our Sins 1:3-5
 L159D7 The Results of the Cross Gal. 1:3-5
 L159E9 Called Through the Gospel Gal. 1:6-9
 L159F12 They Glorified God Gal. 1:21-24
 L159G14 A Spirit of Adoration Gal. 4:4-9
 L159H16 Glory in the Cross Gal. 5:11, 6:14
 L159J18 Weary in Well Doing Gal. 6:9
 L159K20 Offense of the Cross Gal. 6:14
 L159L22 Conditions of the World Gal. 6:14
 L159M24 The Middle Wall of Partition 6:14
 L159N26 Glory Only in the Cross Gal. 6:14
 L159P28 Made in the Likeness of Man 6:14
 L159Q30 What Is Christianity? Gal. 6:15

LUKE (44 TAPES)

L161A1-B3 The Magnificat (3 Tapes) Luke 1:46-55
 L161C5 The Light of God Luke 1:76-79
 L161D7 Those Days Luke 2:1

L147B4 The Foolishness of God... Ezekiel 17:24
 L147C6 The Act of Rebellion Ezekiel 36:16
 L147D8 Separated Unto Holiness Ezekiel 36:21-23
 L147E10 Ye Shall be Clean Ezekiel 36:25
 L147F12 I Will Put My Spirit Within You Ezekiel 36:27
 L147G14 Man in a State of Famine Ezekiel 36:29-30
 L147H16 The Temple in the Soul Ezekiel 36:33-35
 L147J18 Saved by Grace Alone Ezekiel 36:35-36

L150A2 How Shall We Escape? Heb. 2:3
 L150B4 Not Ashamed to Call Them Brethren Heb. 2:11
 L150C6 Christ, Our High Priest Heb. 4:14-15
 L150D8 A True Belief Heb. 6:7-8
 L150E10 In the Refuge of God Heb. 6:16
 L150F12 The Way of Prayer Heb. 10:19-22
 L150G14 By Faith, Abraham Heb. 11:8
 L150H16 Not Ashamed To Be Called Their God Heb. 11:16
 L150J18 The Mediator of the New Covenant Heb. 12:18-24
 L150K20 A Kingdom That Cannot Be Moved Heb. 12:28-29

L151A2 A Ruined Mansion Jeremiah 2:6
 L151B4 The Only Authority Jeremiah 2:8
 L151E9 Ignorant of the Truth of God Jeremiah 2:18
 L151F11 A Degenerate Vine Jeremiah 2:20-22
 L151G14 Thus Saith the Lord Jeremiah 17:5-8
 L151J17 The Christian Life Jeremiah 17:5-8
 L151L21 God, Our Sanctuary Jeremiah 17:12
 L151M23 Healed from Sin Jeremiah 17:14-15
 L151N26 The Message for Today Jeremiah 36:2-3

L153A2 The Mind of Man Numbers 11:4-6
 L153C5 Man and Sin Numbers 11:4-6, 18

L154A2 The Lord of Redemption Revelation 5:9-10
 L154B4 A New Heaven and a New Earth Revelation 21:1

L158B3 They were Naked Genesis 3:7-8
 L158C5 True History Genesis 3:15
 L158D7 The Seed of Abraham Genesis 12:1-4

L159A2 Man: His Problem and His Anger Gal. 1:3-5
 L159B4 Man's Need: Salvation Gal. 1:3-5
 L159C6 Peace With God Through Christ Gal. 1:3-5
 L159D8 No Other Gospel (incomplete) Gal. 1:6-7
 L159E10 The Gospel: Good News Gal. 1:8
 L159G13 A Root From Dry Ground Gal. 4:4-6
 L159H15 False Teaching Gal. 4:15
 L159J17 Sowing and Reaping Gal. 6:7-8
 L159K19 The Means of Salvation Gal. 6:14
 L159L21 The Glory of the Cross Gal. 6:14
 L159M23 Victory Over the Devil Gal. 6:14
 L159N25 A Public Declaration Gal. 6:14
 L159P27 A New Life Gal. 6:14
 L159Q29 Looking at the Cross Gal. 6:14

L161B4 The Wisdom of Man Luke 1:51-53
 L161C6 The Kingdom That Cannot Be Removed Luke 2:1
 L161E8 Laid Him in a Manger Luke 2:7

- L161E9 As Little Children Luke 2:7
 L161F11 Think About Good Luke 3:1-2
 L161G13 To Heal the Broken Hearted Luke 4:18
 L161H15 Recovery of Sight to the Blind 4:18-19
 L161J17 Bruised by Sin Luke 4:18-19 L161J18 The Acceptable Year of the Lord Luke 4:19
 L161K19 A State of Unbelief Luke 4:22, 28-29
 L161L21 Facing the Evidence Luke 5:17
 L161M23 Where Is Your Faith? Luke 8:22-25
 L161N25 Entering the Kingdom Luke 9:57-62
 L161P27 Leaven of the Pharisees Luke 12:1-12
 L161Q29 The Blindness of Modern Man 12:54-57
 L161R31 Are There Few That Be Saved? 13:23-28
 L161S33 In the Shadow of His Wings 13:34-35
 L161T35 Invited to the Feast Luke 14:15-24
 L161U37 The Pharisees Luke 16:14-15
 L161V39 The Signs of the Kingdom Luke 17:20-21
 L161W41 One Mediator Luke 19:41-44
 L161X43 Think, Weep, Repent Luke 23:27-31
BOOK OF ACTS (119 TAPES)
 L164A1 Christianity: The Only Hope Acts 1:1-3
 L164B3 The Great Fact of Prophecy Acts 2:14-36
 L164C5 Separated Unto Him Acts 2:37-47
 L164D7 The Fellowship of Believers Acts 2:41-47
 L164E9 The Church and Doctrine Acts 2:41-42
 L164F11 Do This In Remembrance of Me 2:41-42
 L164G13 Christian Joy Acts 2:46-47
 L164H15 Praising God Acts 2:46-47
 L164J17 The Christian Phenomenon Acts 3:12-18
 L164K19 Ignorance Acts 3:17
 L164L21 The Breath of Life Acts 3:19
 L164M23 The Tragedy of Unbelief Acts 4:8-10
 L164N25 Jesus, The Cornerstone Acts 4:11
 L164P27 Authentic Marks of Christianity Acts 4:13
 L164Q29 Saved to Serve Acts 4:18-20
 L164R31 The Living God Acts 4:23-24
 L164S33 Why Do the Nations Rage ? Acts 4:25-26
 L164T35 The Work of the Holy Spirit Acts 4:29-33
 L164U37 The World That Wants Peace 4:31-35
 L164V39 Ananias and Sapphira Acts 5:1-11
 L164W41 Christ, the Answer to Our Needs 5:1-11
 L164X43 Signs and Wonders Acts 5:11-14
 L164Y45 The Gospel of God Acts 5:20-29
 L164Z47 Man's Great Problem Acts 5:29-32
 L164AA49 Justification Acts 5:29-32
 L164AB51 Raised - God's Declaration Acts 5:29-32
 L164AC53 The Witness of the Spirit Acts 5:29-32
 L164AD55 The Nature of Unbelief Acts 5:33-42
 L164AE57 True Marks of the Spirit's Work s 5:38-39
 L164AF59 A Question of Priority Acts 6:1-2
 L164AG61 God's Way of Salvation Acts 6:2-7
 L164AH63 Called to Obedience Acts 6:7
 L164AJ65 Institutionalized Religion Acts 7:1-2
 L164AK67 The God Who Reveals Himself Acts 7:2
 L164AL69 The God Who Judges Acts 7:1-8
 L164AM71 Abraham Believed God Acts 7:1-4
 L164AN73 A Blind World Acts 7:8-15
 L164AP75 But God was with Him Acts 7:9-10
 L164AQ77 Three Score and Fifteen Souls Acts 7:14
 L164AR79 The Supernatural Power of God 7:17-20
 L164AS81 The Wisdom of Men Acts 7:17-20
 L164AT83 Professing Themselves Wise 7:20-29
 L164AU85 A Hope For All Acts 7:30
 L164AV87 The Affliction of My People 7:30-33
 L164AW89 The Living Word Acts 7:37-38
 L161F10 Are You a Christian? Luke 2:44
 L161F12 Deliverance to the Captives Luke 4:17-19
 L161G14 What is the Good News? Luke 4:18-19
 L161H16 Divine Knowledge Luke 4:18-19
 L161J18 The Acceptable Year of the Lord Luke 4:19
 L161K20 Unbelief and Modern Man Luke 4:22, 28-29
 L161L22 Because He First Loved Us Luke 7:36-50
 L161M24 This is My Beloved Son Luke 9:35
 L161N26 Grace Not Gifts Luke 10:20
 L161P28 The Fear of Death Luke 12:4-5
 L161Q30 In the Midst of Life Luke 13:1-9
 L161R32 The Lord of Lords Luke 13:31-33
 L161S34 Whosoever Exalteth Himself Luke 14:4-17
 L161T36 Called to True Discipleship Luke 14:25
 L161U38 The Right View of Life Luke 16:19-31
 L161V40 Has Christianity Failed? Luke 18:8
 L161W42 The End of the World Luke 21:34-36
 L161X44 He Opened Their Understanding Luke 24:45-47
 L164A2 The God Who Acts Acts 2:1-2
 L164B4 How to Become a Christian Acts 2:37-38
 L164C6 A New Creation Acts 2:37-42
 L164D8 The Apostles' Doctrine Acts 2:40-42
 L164E10 A New Reformation Acts 2:41-47
 L164F12 How to Pray Acts 2:41-42
 L164G14 The Divided Man Acts 2:46-47
 L164H16 Healing At the Gate Beautiful Acts 3:6
 L164J18 What Think Ye of Christ ? Acts 3:12-18
 L164K20 Return of Christ Acts 3:19-21
 L164L22 Repentance Acts 3:19
 L164M24 Rejection and Unbelief Acts 4:11-12
 L164N26 Son of God/Son of Man Acts 4:12
 L164P28 The Apostles as Witness Acts 4:19-20
 L164Q30 This Message Calls for a Decision Acts 4:13-22
 L164R32 Christ's Death and the Purpose of God Acts 4:23-28
 L164S34 Power and the Resurrection Acts 4:29-33
 L164T36 Father, Son and Holy Spirit Acts 4:31
 L164U38 The God of Grace and Peace Acts 4:31-35
 L164V40 Why Has Satan Filled Your Heart ? Acts 5:1-11
 L164W42 The Great Conflict Acts 4:31-5:33
 L164X44 The Irrationality of Unbelief Acts 5:17-32
 L164Y46 God Has Raised Up Christ Acts 5:29-32
 L164Z48 Repentance: Door to Forgiveness Acts 5:29-32
 L164AA50 Two Lines of History Acts 5:29-32
 L164AB52 The Witness Acts 5:29-32
 L164AC54 Molded By the Gospel Acts 5:29-32
 L164AD56 Spiritual Blindness Acts 5:33-42
 L164AE58 Associated With the King Acts 5:41-42
 L164AF60 Authority of the Word Acts 6:1-7
 L164AG62 Why the Apostles Prayed Acts 6:1-4
 L164AH64 The Church and Her Message Acts 6:1-7
 L164AJ66 The God of Glory Visits Abraham Acts 7:1-2
 L164AK68 The God of Covenants Acts 7:1-8
 L164AL70 Get Thee Out of Thy Country Acts 7:1-3
 L164AM72 Follow Me Acts 7:1-8
 L164AN74 God and History Acts 7:17-20
 L164AP76 All Power is Given to Me Acts 7:9-15
 L164AQ78 The Futility of Humanism Acts 7:17-20
 L164AR80 Like Unto Me Acts 7:17-29
 L164AS82 Moses Chose God Acts 7:20-29
 L164AT84 The Power of Sin Acts 7:20-29
 L164AU86 The God of Miracles Acts 7:30-33
 L164AV88 No Longer Slaves Acts 7:35-36
 L164AW90 God Speaks Acts 7:37-38

L164AX91 The Living God Acts 7:37-38
 L164AY93 Jesus, Our High Priest Acts 7:37-38
 L164AZ95 Him Shall Ye Hear Acts 7:37-38
 L164BA97 When God Turns Away Acts 7:42-43
 L164BB99 Uncircumcised in Heart Acts 7:54-60
 L164BC101 The Book of Facts Acts 8:1-5
 L164BD103 Facing the Facts Acts 8:5-12
 L164BE105 A New Life Acts 8:5-12
 L164BF107 He that Hath Ears Acts 8:5-12
 L164BG109 The Supernatural Realm Acts 8:14-17
 L164BH111 Simon the Sorcerer Acts 8:18-24
 L164BJ113 All of God Acts 8:26
 L164BK115 A Man of Sorrows Acts 8:28-36, 39
 L164BL118 The Content of the Gospel Acts 8:35

MISCELLANEOUS

L165A1 Battle for the Bible and for the Church Psalm 149:5-6

Lectures to the Evangelical Society in London, England in the 1970's

L166A1 The Call to Liberty/Come Ye Out of Egypt to the Land of Canaan
 L166A2 Training for the Ministry/Establishing a New Evangelical Seminary

BOOK OF I PETER (22 Tapes-#s 21, 22 unavailable)

L176A1 Union with Christ 1 Peter 1:3-5
 L176B3 The Christian Gospel 1 Peter 1:10-12
 L176C5 No Hope for this World 1 Peter 1:13
 L176D7 A Vain and Empty Life 1 Peter 1:14
 L176E9 Man, A Slave to Sin 1 Peter 1:18-20
 L176F11 Belief in God 1 Peter 1:20-21
 L176G13 Born of Incorruptible Seed 1 Peter 1:23
 L176H15 The People of God 1 Peter 2:2, 6
 L176J17 The Living Stone 1 Peter 2:4-6
 L176K19 A Stone of Stumbling 1 Peter 2:6-8
 L176M23 A Chosen Generation 1 Peter 2:11-12

MISCELLANEOUS

L177A1 Prayers of Dr. Lloyd-Jones

LOFTON, John, Author, Journalist, Chalcedon Scholar (see also Conferences)

JDL300A1 The Media's War Against the Church
 JDL301A1-A2 The Future of America (2 Tapes)
 JDL303A1-A2 The World and the Church (2 Tapes)
 JDL304A1 The Christian and Politics

L164AX92 The Law of God Acts 7:37-38
 L164AY94 The Sending of the Spirit Acts 7:37-38
 L164AZ96 The Golden Calf Acts 7:39-43
 L164BA98 In Spirit and in Truth Acts 7:42-50
 L164BB100 The Waiting Lord Acts 7:54-60
 L164BC102 Principalities and Powers Acts 8:5-12
 L164BD104 The Wrath of God Acts 8:5-12
 L164BE106 The Individual Writ Large Acts 8:4-12
 L164BF108 Great Joy in That City Acts 8:8
 L164BG110 The False Believer Acts 8:13,18-34
 L164BH112 A Gospel for Sinners Acts 8:25
 L164BJ114 The Ethiopian Eunuch Acts 8:26-31
 L164BK116 Do You Understand? Acts 8:29-30
 L164BM119 The Sheep and the Shepherd Acts 8:30

L176A2 Trials 1 Peter 1:6-7
 L176B4 The Battle for the Mind 1 Peter 1:13
 L176C6 The End of the Age 1 Peter 1:13-25
 L176D8 The Supreme Need 1 Peter 1:17
 L176E10 Born of the Spirit 1 Peter 1:18-23
 L176F12 Obedience to the Truth 1 Peter 1:22
 L176G14 A New Birth 1 Peter 2:2
 L176H16 Access to God 1 Peter 2:2-5
 L176J18 Be Not Confounded 1 Peter 2:6
 L176K20 Who is this God? 1 Peter 2:9
 L176M24 Two Views of Life 1 Peter 4:1-5

MACLEOD, Rev. Donald, Pastor, Patrick Highland Free Church, Glasgow, Scotland

DM100A1 Sanctification
 DM101A1 Priesthood of the Lord Jesus Christ Heb. 2:9
 DM100A2 Nature of the Church
 DM101A2 Exposition of the Cursed Death Gal. 3:13-14

CHRIST'S PERSON AND WORK (6 Tapes)

DM102A1 Person and Work of Christ
 DM102B3 Humiliation
 DM102C5 The Word of the Cross
 DM102A2 Pre-Existence and Humiliation
 DM102B4 Exaltation
 DM102C6 The Day of Pentecost

INCARNATION (4 Tapes)

DM103A1-B4 Incarnation (Johannine & Pauline Christology)

McDEARMON, Rev. George (SBC)

GM300A1 Doctrines of Grace in Church Planting

LECTURES on Gen. Robert E. Lee (4 Tapes)

GM301A1-B4 Robert E. Lee: A Study in Christian Manhood

LECTURES on Gen. T. J. (Stonewall) Jackson (3 Tapes)

GM302A1-B3 Doctrine of Providence as Illustrated in the Life of Stonewall Jackson

MALONE, Rev. Fred, Pastor (SBC)

FM300A1 Life, Labors, and Legacy of James P. Boyce FM300A2 The Man in Romans 7
 FM301A1 Assurance and Evangelism I John 5:13

THE DOCTRINE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT (7 tapes)

FM302A1 The Holy Spirit in the Trinity Matt. 28 FM302A2 The Holy Spirit's Mission of Glorifying Jesus Christ
 FM302B3 The Holy Spirit and Regeneration FM302B4 The Holy Spirit and Sanctification
 FM302C5 Baptism & Fullness of the Holy Spirit FM302C6 The Fruits of the Holy Spirit Gal. 5
 FM302D7 The Holy Spirit and Revival

MISCELLANEOUS

FM303A1 The Law and the Saint

FM304A1 The Self-Righteous Hypocrite Mk 10:17

FM304B3 The Rebellious Heart Luke 15:11-22

FM304C5 The Sin-Dominated Heart Mark 5:1-20

FM305A1 Church Discipline

FM306A1 Infant Baptism Debate with Dr. Strimple

FM304A2 The Damaged Soul Luke 7:36-50

FM304B4 The Backslidden Believer Matt. 26:69-75

FM305A2 A Baptist Distinctive Rom. 6:1; Mark 28:16

FM306A2 Infant Baptism Debate with Dr. Strimple

MARTIN, Al, Pastor, Trinity Baptist Church, Montville, NJ**BIBLICAL DOCTRINE OF REPENTANCE (4 Tapes)**

A100A1-B4 Doctrine of Repentance

DOCTRINE OF GOSPEL HOLINESS (4 Tapes)

A101A1-B4 Gospel Holiness

SERMONS

A102A1 Carnal Christian Heresy

A103B1 Discriminating Applicatory Preaching

A104A1 Puritan Evangelism

A105A1 Total Depravity

A106A1 Effectual Call

A107A1 True Conversion

A104A2 Inviting Men to Christ

A105A2 Unconditional Election

A106A2 Perseverance and Preservation

A107A2 Gospel in Word Only or in Power

A107B3 Counterfeit Conversion An Easy and Common Thing Matt. 7:13-14

THE CONTEMPORARY GOSPEL (4 Tapes)

A108A1-B4 Is the Contemporary Gospel the Biblical Gospel ?

CALVINISM (4 Tapes)

A109A1 What is Calvinism ?

A109A2 Calvinism: Implications to Individuals

A109B3 Calvinism: Implications to the Minister A109B4 Pastor's Devotional Life

TAKE HEED Delivered at Reformed Theological Seminary, Jackson, MS (7 Tapes)

A110A1-B4 Take Heed to Yourself & Your Doctrine (4 Tapes)

A110C5-D7 Q & A: Martin, Spykman, Gerstner (3 Tapes)

BIBLICAL DOCTRINE OF HELL (10 Tapes)

A112A1 Future of Impenitent Men

A112B3 Purpose of Hell

A112C5 Hell: Conscience, Endless Misery and Woe

A112D7 False Teaching of Annihilationism

A112E9 Hell: Its Place in Our Motives

A112A2 Body & Soul Shall Suffer in Hell

A112B4 Degrees of Punishment

A112C6 False Teaching of Universalism

A112D8 What the Doctrine of Hell Should Do in Mortification

A112E10 Effect of Hell on the Lost

THE FEAR OF GOD (9 Tapes)

A113A1 Predominance of the Fear of God

A113B3 A Reverential Awe and Veneration

A113C6 What is the Source of the Fear of God?

A113E9 Rules to Increase the Fear of God

A113A2 Meaning of the Fear of God in Scripture

A113B4-C5 Essential Ingredients to a Fear of God (2 Tapes)

A113D7-D8 The Fear of God & Our Conduct (2 Tapes)

SANCTIFICATION Delivered at REFORMED BAPTIST CONFERENCE (5 Tapes)

A114A1 Sanctification: Importance and Definition

A114A2 Sanctification: Radical Cleavage with Sin

A114B3-B4 Sanctification: A Gradual Process (2 Tapes)

A114C5 Sanctification: Corporate Disciples

PSALM 1 (13 Tapes)

A115A1 Introduction

A115B3 The Spiritual Way of the Blessedness

A115C5 Stands not, Sits not Ps. 1:1

A115D7 In His Law Doth He Meditate Ps. 1:2

A115F10 He Shall Be Like a Tree Ps. 1:3

A115G12 The Ungodly Shall Not Stand Ps. 1:6

A115A2 How the Counsels of the Ungodly Come to Christians

A115C4 Counsel of the Ungodly in Secular Education

A115D6 His Delight is in the Law of the Lord

A115E8-E9 Hindrances to Meditation (2 Tapes) Ps. 1:2

A115F11 The Wicked are Like Chaff Ps. 1:4

A115G13 Way of the Unrighteous; Way of the Ungodly Ps. 1:5

THE HOLY SPIRIT Delivered at Reformed Baptist Conference, PA (4 Tapes)

A116A1 Work of the Holy Spirit

A116B3 Primary Focus of His Work: Glorify Christ

A116A2 Divinity and Personality of the Holy Spirit

A116B4 Relationship Between the Holy Spirit and the Scriptures

SERMON ON THE MOUNT (MATTHEW 5:1-7:29) (70 Tapes)

A117A1 Introduction

A117B3 Survey of the Beatitudes Matt. 5:3-16

A117C6 Blessed Are They that Mourn Matt. 5:4

A117D8-E9 Blessed Are They that Hunger & Thirst (2 Tapes) Matt. 5:6

A117E10 Blessed Are the Merciful Matt. 5:7

A117G13 Blessed Are the Peacemakers Matt. 5:9

A117H15-H16 Salt and Light (2 Tapes) Matt. 5:13-16

A117J18 One Jot or One Tittle of the Law Matt. 5:18

A117K20 Ye Have Heard, But I Say Matt. 5:21

A117L22 Thou Shalt Not Commit Adultery 5:27-32

A117M24 Whosoever Shall Put Away His Wife 5:31-32

A117N26 An Eye for an Eye Matt. 5:33-37

A117P28 Give to Him that Asketh Matt. 5:42

A117A2 Person Who Speaks Matt. 5:1-2

A117B4-C5 Blessed Are the Poor in Spirit (2 Tapes) Matt. 5:3

A117D7 Blessed Are the Meek Matt. 5:5

A117F11-F12 Blessed Are the Pure in Heart (2 Tapes) Matt. 5:8

A117G14 Blessed Are the Persecuted Matt. 5:10-12

A117J17 Came Not to Destroy the Law Matt. 5:17

A117K19 Except your Righteousness Exceed Matt. 5:20

A117L21 Thou Shalt Not Kill Matt. 5:21-26

A117M23 Pluck Out and Cut Off Matt. 5:29-30

A117N25 Thou Shalt Not Forswear Thyself Matt. 5:33-37

A117P27 Resist Not Evil Matt. 5:39-41

A117Q29 If Ye Love Them that Love You Matt. 5:43-48

A117Q30 Do Not Your Alms Before Men Matt. 6:1
 A117R32 When Thou Prayest Matt. 6:5-6
 A117S34 Our Father Which Art in Heaven Matt. 6:9
 A117T36 Give Us Our Daily Bread Matt. 6:11
 A117U38 Lead Us Not Into Temptation Matt. 6:13
 A117W41-W42 Lay Not Up Treasures (2 Tapes) 6:19-21
 A117Y45 O Ye of Little Faith Matt. 6:30-32
 A117Z47 Take No Thought for the Morrow Matt. 6:34
 A117AB51 Cast Not Your Pearls Before Swine 7:6
 A117AC53-AD54 If Ye Then Being Evil (2 Tapes) 7:11
 A117AD56 The Strait Gate Matt. 7:13-14
 A117AE58-AF60 Beware False Prophets (3 Tapes) 7:15
 A117AH63 Every Good Tree Matt. 7:16-20
 A117AK67-AL69 Wise & Foolish Men (3 Tapes) 7:24

THE BIBLICAL DOCTRINE OF JUSTIFICATION Delivered at Reformed Baptist Conference (3 Tapes)

A118A1-B3 Justification

WORK OF THE HOLY SPIRIT (5 Tapes)

A119A1-B3 In Salvation (3 Tapes)

A121A1-A2 In Regeneration (2 Tapes)

PARABLE OF THE SOWER (14 Tapes)

A120A1 Saving Religion 2 Cor. 5:17

A120B1-D1 The Sower (5 Tapes)

A122A1 The Wayside Hearer Matt. 13:20-21

A122B4 The Thorny Ground Hearer Matt. 13:22

MISCELLANEOUS

A123A1 The Pastor and His Devotional Life

A124A1 The Pastor as a Husband and Father

A125A1 Expository Evangelism

A126A1 Reformed Methods in Evangelism

BROTHERLY LOVE (5 Tapes)

A127A1-C5 Brotherly Love

ROMANS 8:34 (10 Tapes)

A128A1-A2 Who Is He That Condemneth? (2 Tapes)

A128B4 Ascension of Christ

A128C6-D8 Intercession of Christ (3 Tapes)

A128E10 Fruit of Christ's Intercession

EVANGELISM (2 Tapes)

A129A1-A2 Biblical Evangelism Matt. 28:18-20

BIBLICAL DIRECTIVES FOR FAMILY LIVING

A130A1 Husband and Wife Relationship

A130B3 Discipline of the Rod

A130C5 Family Worship and the Use of TV

SERMONS

A131A1-A2 Basic Questions of Life (2 Tapes)

A132A1 A Bad Record and a Bad Heart

A133A1 Inescapable Command

A134A1 Fruit of Saving Religion

A135A1 Incarnation of Jesus Christ

A136A1-A2 Preservation and Perseverance (2 Tapes)

PSALM 51 (16 Tapes)

A137A1 Introduction Ps. 51

A137B3 Convicted Sinner's Only Refuge Ps. 51:1-2

A137C5 God's Law of Dispensing Mercy Ps. 51:3-4

A137D7 Confession & Petition for Instruction Ps. 51:6

A137E9 Make Me to Hear Joy and Gladness Ps. 51:8

A137F11 Create in Me a Clean Heart Ps. 51:10

A137G13 Fruit of Restoration Ps. 51:13

A137H15 Broken Spirit, Contrite Heart Ps. 51:16-17

PUBLICAN AND PHARISEE: LUKE 18:9-14 (12 Tapes)

A138A1-B3 The Publican and the Pharisee (3 Tapes)

A138C6 Way of Acceptance With God

A138D8 Essence of Justification

A138E10 Instrumental Means of Justifying Faith

A138F12 He That Humbleth Himself

A117R31 When Thou Doest Thine Alms Matt. 6:2-4

A117S33 Use Not Vain Repetitions Matt. 6:7-8

A117T35 Thy Will Be Done Matt. 6:10

A117U37 Forgive Us Our Debts Matt. 6:13

A117V40 When Ye Fast Matt. 16-18

A117X43-X44 Take No Thought (2 Tapes) Matt. 6:25-29

A117Y46 Seek Ye First the Kingdom of God Matt. 6:33

A117Z48-AA50 Judge Not (3 Tapes) Matt. 7:1-5

A117AB52 Ask, Seek, Knock Matt. 7: 7-10

A117AD55 Do Ye Even So To Them Matt. 7:12

A117AE57 The Wide Gate Matt. 7:13-14

A117AG61-AG62 Ye Shall Know Them (2 Tapes) Matt. 7:16-20

A117AH64-AJ66 Not Everyone That Says Lord (3 Tapes) 7:21-23

A117AL70 The People Were Astonished Matt. 7:28-29

A120A2 Questions on the Carnal Christian Matt. 13:1-23

A122A2-B3 The Stony Ground Hearer (2 Tapes) Matt. 13:20-21

A122C5-D7 The Good Ground Hearer (3 Tapes) Matt. 13:23

A123A2 The Pastor, Worship, Methodology

A124A2 Seminar on the Eldership

A125A2 Application of Expository Evangelism

A126A2 Seminar on Charismata

A128B3 Resurrection of Christ

A128C5 Christ's Heavenly Session

A128E9 Intercession: Work of Presentation, Vindication, Petition

(6 Tapes)

A130A2 Training Children

A130B4 Manner of Employing the Rod

A130C6 Sex Education

A132A2 Most Terrible Words Human Ears Can Ever Hear

A133A2 How to Satisfy Soul Thirst

A134A2 Three Absolute Facts of Life

A135A2 Birth of Jesus Christ Matt. 1:18-25

A137A2 Owning Your Sins Ps. 51:1-4

A137B4 Awareness and Acknowledgment of Sin Ps. 51:1-2

A137C6 Awareness of Root and Source of Sin Ps. 51:5

A137D8 Sin Must Be Cleansed in the God-Appointed Way Ps. 51:7

A137E10 Dealing With Sin because It's Sin Ps. 51:9

A137F12 Cast Me Not Away Ps. 51:11-12

A137G14 O God Of My Salvation Ps. 51:14-15

A137H16 Do Good in Thy Pleasure Ps. 51:18-19

A138B4-C5 Prayer of the Publican (2 Tapes)

A138D7 Source of Justification

A138E9 Christ: Ground of Justification

A138F11 Whoever Exalts Himself

SERMONS

A139A1 No Neutral Ground to Christ Luke 11:14-18

A140A1 Second Coming of Christ: Be Prepared

A141A1 Come unto Me Matt. 11:20-30

SOVEREIGNTY OF GOD (15 Tapes-#2 Unavailable)

A142A1 Introduction

A142B4 In Election

A142D6 Called

A142H14 Objections: Whosoever Will

A142J16 How Sovereignty Should Affect the Life

ESSENTIAL INGREDIENTS OF PREACHING Delivered at Liecester Conference (4 Tapes)

A143A1 The Man

A143B3 The Method

PASTORAL MINISTRY

A144A1 Voice of the Past to the Present

A145A1 Marks of God-Honoring Ministry

A146A1-B4 The Marks of a True Minister (4 Tapes)

A147A1-A2 Sermon Preparation (2 Tapes)

A148A1 The Pastor Before His God

EVANGELICAL REPENTANCE

A149A1 Importance and Context of Repentance

A149B3 The Root and Conviction of Sin

A150A1 The Trouble With Preaching Today

PREACHING (3 Tapes)

A151A1 Preaching Sent by God

A151B3 Preaching in the Compassion of God

THE BRIDLED TONGUE: James 1:26 (6 Tapes)

A152A1 Bridled Tongue: Measure of True Religion

A152B3 Abusive Speech

A152C5 How to Construct a Bridled Tongue

NATURE OF SAVING FAITH (12 Tapes)

A153A1-B4 Christ as Prophet (4 Tapes)

CHURCH OFFICERS (8 Tapes)

A154A1-A2 God-Appointed Officers (2 Tapes) A154B3-C5 Qualifications of Elders (3 Tapes)

A154C6 In Regard to Elders

A154D8 The Local Church

PROVERBS (32 Tapes)

A155A1 Introduction

A155B3 Fear of God Prov. 1:7

A155C5 If Sinners Entice Thee Prov. 1:10

A155D7 Call of Wisdom Prov. 1:20-23

A155E9 How to Attain True Wisdom Prov. 2:1-4

A155F11 Purpose for Wisdom Given Prov. 2:8

A155G13 Wisdom Delivers from Evil Prov. 2:12-15

A155H15 Way of Holiness Prov. 2:20

A155J17 How to Retain Knowledge of God Prov. 3:1

A155K19 Mercy & Truth in Precept and Promise 3:3

A155L21 Trust in the Lord Prov. 3:5-6

A155M23 In All Thy Ways Know Him Prov. 3:6

A155N25-N26 Be Not Wise in Thine Own Eyes (2 Tapes) Prov. 3:7-8

A155P27 It Shall Be Health to Thy Navel Prov. 3:8

A155Q29 God's Promise Prov. 3:10

THE CHRISTIAN FAMILY Delivered at Mt. Olive, MS

A156A1 God's Directives to Wives

A156B3 God's Directives to Children

SERMONS

A157A1 Preservation and Perseverance

A158A1 Marks of a Faithful Ministry

A159A1-A2 What is a Christian? (2 Tapes) Rev. 14:12

A160A1 Are You Ready to Die?

A161A1 Why Every Child Should Repent

A162A1-A2 Christian Benevolence (2 Tapes)

A163A1-A2 For Unto Him (2 Tapes) Rom. 11:36

A139A2 Grieve Not the Holy Spirit Eph. 4:30

A140A2 Foolishness of Preaching

A141A2 Him that Cometh to Me John 6:37

A142B3 In Grace

A142C5 In Foreknowledge

A142D7-G13 In Grace (7 Tapes)

A142H15 Isn't Man a Puppet?

A143A2 The Message

A143B4 Counsels to Young Ministers

A144A2 The Minister: A Pattern of Good Works

A145A2 Pastor's Devotional Life

A148A2 The Pastor Before His Family

A149A2 Substance of Repentance

A149B4 Laying Hold of Christ

A151A2 Preaching Under the Eye of God

A152A2 Specific Sins of the Tongue

A152B4 Sin of a Gossiping, Meddlesome Tongue

A152C6 Materials to Construct a Bridled Tongue

A153C5-F12 Christ as Our Priest (8 Tapes)

A154D7 Office of Deacon

A155A2 Purpose of the Book

A155B4 Hear My Son Prov. 1:8, 9

A155C6 Examples of Enticement to Sin Prov. 1:11-19

A155D8 Wisdom's Frightening Prophecy Prov. 1:24-33

A155E10 Substance of True Wisdom Prov. 5-9

A155F12 How Wisdom Realized in this Life Prov. 2:10-11

A155G14 Impurity Avoided by Wisdom Prov. 2:16-19

A155H16 Ultimate Reason for Holiness Prov. 2:21-22

A155J18 Gracious Promise for Keeping God's Law Prov. 3:2

A155K20 Favor and Good Understanding Prov. 3:4

A155L22 Lean Not to Thine Own Understanding Prov. 3:5

A155M24 The Promise Prov. 3:6

A155P28 Honor the Lord with Thy Substance Prov. 3:9-10

A155Q30-R32 Despise Not the Lord's Chastening (3 Tapes) 3:11-12

A156A2 God's Directives to Husbands

A156B4 God's Directives to Fathers

A157A2 Assurance

A160A2 What is Your Opinion of Yourself?

A161A2 How Are We to Receive a Diversity of Ministries?

A162B3-B4 Sacrifice of Praise (2 Tapes) Heb. 13:15-16

SIN OF ACHAN (14 Tapes)

A164A1-A2 Sin of Achan (2 Tapes) Joshua 7
 A164B4 The Indictment of God
 A164C6 Summons of God to Action
 A164D8 Obedience of Joshua
 A164E10 Charge of Joshua

A164B3 Preparation for Purging
 A164C5 The Ultimatum of God
 A164D7 Mandate for Retribution
 A164E9 Discovery of Achan
 A164F11 Joshua's Charge: Horizontal Directives

A164F12-G14 Confession of Achan (3 Tapes)

THE CHRISTIAN STUDENT (4 Tapes)

A165A1 Christian Student and His Inner Life

A165A2 Christian Student and His Outer Life

A165Q1-Q2 Questions and Answers (2 Tapes)

ZACCHEUS Delivered at First Presbyterian Church, Cleveland, MS (4 Tapes)

A166A1-B4 Call and Conversion

SERMONS

A167A1 Affliction: Friend or Foe? 2 Cor. 1:3-11

A167A2 Periods of Darkness in a Believer's Life Is. 50:10-11

A168A1 How Can a Man be Right with God? Rom. 3

A168A2 God's Place at the Lord's Supper 1 Cor. 11:17-34

A169A1 Christian Schools

A169A2 Treatise on Christian Education Rom. 11:33-36

A170A1 How to Prepare for Worship John 4:21

CHURCH RULERS Heb. 13:17 (6 Tapes)

A172A1 Church Rulers

A172A2 Responsibility to Rule

A172B3 Reasons Why We Ought to Obey

A172B4 Effects of Our Response to the Rule

A172C5-C6 Examples of Disobedience, Disaffection, and Rebellion (2 Tapes)

UNION WITH CHRIST Eph. 1:1-14 (4 Tapes)

A173A1 Place of Union in the Plan of Salvation

A173A2 Nature of the Union with Christ

A173B3 Genuine Christian Experience

A173B4 Help in Dealing with Remaining Sin

SOVEREIGN GRACE BIBLE CONFERENCE, Memphis, TN (3 Tapes)

A174A1 Effectual Calling

A174A2 Biblical Predestination

A174B3 Perseverance

ACCEPTABLE WORSHIP (6 Tapes)

A175A1 Introduction

A175A2 God as Father

A175B3 God as Spirit

A175B4 Worship in Spirit

A175C5 Worship in Truth

A175C6 Place, Preparation, Source

CALLED TO THE MINISTRY (5 Tapes)

A176A1 Six Wrong Reasons

A176A2 Four Essential Elements

A176B3 Three Necessary Mental Gifts

A176B4 Four Necessary Spiritual Gifts

A176C5 Necessary Mechanical Gifts

MINISTERS' CLASS (21 Tapes)

A177A1 Presuppositions for Effective Preaching

A177A2 Minister's Spiritual Growth

A177B3 Minister's Intellectual Growth

A177B4 Minister's Physical and Emotional Health

A177C5 Freedom from the Fear of Men

A177C6 Cultivating Love to Man

A177D7 Gaining Respect and Confidence of Men

A177D8 Minister's Relationship to Himself

A177E9 Centrality of Truth in Sermons

A177E10 Principles of Biblical Preaching

A177F11 Selection of Sermonic Material

A177F12 Development of Sermonic Material

A177G13 Importance of Form and Structure

A177G14 What is Acceptable Form and Structure?

A177H15 How to Organize a Sermon

A177H16 Structure of Topical Messages

A177J17 Necessity of Application

A177J18 How to Cultivate the Art of Application

A177K19 Use of Illustrative Devices

A177K20 Plainness of Speech

A177L21 Length of Sermons

JONAH Delivered at Reformed Baptist Conference (5 Tapes)

A178A1 Introduction

A178A2 Disobedience

A178B3 Restoration

A178B4 Repentance of Ninevites

A178C5 The Prophet's Anger

SERMONS

A180A1 The Gate, the Way, the Life Matt. 7:13-14

A180A2 Repentance Toward God Acts 20:21

A181A1 Christmas and the Christian

A181A2 Christmas in the Words of Simeon Luke 2:22-39

A182A1 What Must I Do to be Saved?

A182A2 Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ

A182B3 Fruits of Believing

PRE-MARITAL COUNSELING (4 Tapes)

A183A1 Roles of Husband and Wife

A183A2 Adjustment and Communication

A183B3 In-Laws and Finances

A183B4 Children and Sexual Responsibilities

CHRISTIAN LIBERTY (8 Tapes)

A184A1 Historical Background

A184A2 Statement of the Doctrine

A184B3 Theological Basis

A184B4 Practical Guidelines

A184C5-C6 Directives to the Stronger Brother (2 Tapes)

A184D7 Directives to the Weaker Brother

A184D8 Question and Answer Session

THE LIFE OF ELIJAH (5 Tapes)

A185A1 Introduction and Background

A185B3-B4 The Man (2 Tapes)

PROVERBS 28:13 (4 Tapes)

A186A1 He Who Covereth His Sins

A186B3 He Who Confesseth Shall Have Mercy

SERMONS

A187A1 The Great Commission Matt. 28:16-20 A187A2 Christians in Times of Distress Ps. 123:1-4

A188A1 Directives Concerning Anxiety Phil. 4:1-9

A189A1 The Christian in the Midst of World Turmoil

A188A2 The Faith that Brings Blessedness John 20:19-31

A189A2 How to Face and Engage Temptation Matt. 26:41

ELISHA (5 Tapes)

A190A1 Broad Overview

A190B3 Relationship to Elijah

A190C5 Man of God

A190A2 Call of Elisha

A190B4 Miracle of the Teenage Boys and the She Bears

EPHESIANS 1 (57 Tapes)

A191A1 Introduction; Proclamation of the Gospel

A191B3-B4 Using the Methods of God (2 Tapes)

A191C6 To the Saints and Believers Eph. 1:1

A191D8 Broad Overview of Entire Book Eph. 1:2

A191E10 Who Hath Blessed Us Eph. 1:3

A191F12 Foundation and Time of Election Eph. 1:4

A191G14 Predestination to Sonship Eph. 1:5

A191H16 According to His Will Eph. 1:5

A191J18 In Whom We Have Redemption Eph. 1:7

A191K20 Wisdom and Prudence Eph. 1:8

A191L22 According to His Good Pleasure Eph. 1:10

A191M24 Inheritance in Christ Eph. 1:11-12

A191N26 Practical Implications Eph. 1:11-12

A191R32 Hearing and Believing Eph. 1:13

A191S34 What Provoked Paul's Prayer? Eph. 1:15

A191U37 Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation 1:17-18

A191V39 Eyes of Your Heart Enlightened Eph. 1:18

A191W41-X43 Hope of His Calling (3 Tapes) 1:18

A191Y45 Practical Effects of Hope-Part 2 Eph. 1:18

A191Z47 In the Saints Eph. 1:18

A191AA49 Wrought in Christ Eph. 1:20

A191AB51 Made to Sit at His Right Hand 1:20-21

A191AC53 Gave Him Head over All Things 1:22

EPHESIANS 2 (45 Tapes)

A192A1 Ye Were Dead in Trespasses Eph. 2:1

A192B3 According to the World & Devil Eph. 2:2

A192C5 Were by Nature Children of Wrath Eph. 2:3

A192D7 God's Mercy and Love Eph. 2:4

A192E9-H15 Union with Christ (7 Tapes) Eph. 2:5-6

A192J17 Riches of His Grace Eph. 2:7

A192K19 By Grace Ye Have Been Saved Eph. 2:8

A192L21-L23 Nature of Saving Faith (3 Tapes) 2:8

A192N25-N26 Not of Works (2 Tapes) Eph. 2:9

A192P28-Q29 We Are His Workmanship (2 Tapes) 2:10

A192R31 Were Far Off, Are Made Near Eph. 2:13

A192S33 Middle Wall of Partition Eph. 2:14-15

A192T35-T36 He Came and Preached Peace (2 Tapes) Eph. 2:17

A192U37-U38 To the Father Through Him By One Spirit (2 Tapes) Eph. 2:18

A192V39 No More Strangers & Sojourners 2:19-22

A192W42-X43 Building Fitly Framed (2 Tapes) 2:21

A192Y45 Review of Chapter Eph. 2

A192A2 Wherein Once Ye Walked Eph. 2:2

A192B4 We Lived in the Lusts of Our Flesh Eph. 2:3

A192C6 But God Eph. 2:4

A192D8 What Constitutes a Christian? Eph. 2:5-10

A192H16 That He Might Show His Grace Eph. 2:7

A192J18 Compendium of Salvation by Grace Eph. 2:8-10

A192K20 Through Faith Eph. 2:8

A192M24 Not of Yourselves, God's Gift Eph. 2:8

A192P27 That No Man Should Boast Eph. 2:9

A192Q30 Remember That Ye... Gentiles Eph. 2:10-11

A192R32 Christ is Our Peace Eph. 2:14

A192S34 Reconciled Them unto God Eph. 2:16

HOLINESS Delivered at Reformed Theological Seminary, Jackson, MS (4 Tapes)

A193A1-B4 Holiness: Its Necessity, Nature, and Nurture

SERMONS

A194A1 Calling Sinners to Repentance Luke 5:27-32

A195A1-A2 Paul: A Model of a Gospel Preacher (2 Tapes) Acts 20:17-27

A196A1 Demons Also Believe and Tremble Jas 2:19

A197A1 The Pastor as Evangelist

A198A1 The Lordship of Christ

A194A2 Our Desperate Situation & God's Provision Is. 53:6

A196A2 Strait is the Gate, Narrow the Way Matt. 7:14

A198A2 Bible Assurance of Salvation

A198B3 Everyday Christian Living A198B4 Damning Delusion of Sunday Morning Christianity
 A199A1 A Message to One Not Savingly Joined to the Lord
 A200A1 Sovereignty in Giving or Withholding A200A2 Psalm 22
 A201A1 A Guide to Practical Godliness Acts 24:16 A201A2 No Neutral Ground with Jesus the Lord
 A202A1 All We Like Sheep Have Gone Astray Is. 53:6 A202A2 Duties of Children to Parents Eph. 5:22: 6:4
 A203A1 Christian Life & Saving Religion 2 Cor. 5:17 A203A2 No One Key to the Christian Life
 A203B3 No Negation of Humility & Christian Living A203B4 Crisis & Trial in the Christian Life
 A204A1 Keeping the Heart Prov. 4:23 A204A2 God's Message to Sinners at the New Year
 A205A1-A2 What is a Christian? (2 Tapes) A205B3 God's Gracious Command Issued & Obeyed Is. 55:6, 7
 A205B4 Principles of True Discipleship Luke 9:51-62 A205C5 Three Vital Perspectives of Saving Faith
 A206A1 Biblical Perspectives of Ministerial Training
 A207A1-B3 Vision for the Pulpit (3 Tapes) 1 Cor. 2:1-5

COMING TO CHRIST (4 Tapes)

A208A1-B4 Coming to Christ Mt. 11:28; Jn. 5,6; Heb. 12:14

BIBLICAL EVANGELISM (3 Tapes)

A209A1-A2 The Context and Goal of Biblical Evangelism (2 Tapes) Matt. 28:18-20

A209B3 The Content of Biblical Evangelism John 20; Acts 1; Luke 24

TRUE PREACHING

A210A1 Fundamental Characteristics of True Preaching A210A2 Secondary Characteristics of True Preaching

PREACHING THAT QUICKENS

A211A1 Introduction

A211A2 Content of Preaching that Quickens

A211B3 Manner in Preaching that Quickens

LECTURES

A212A1 The Holy Spirit and Preaching

A212A2 Minister's Heartaches and Triumphs

A213A1 Biblical Doctrine of Perseverance

A213A2 Biblical Doctrine of Repentance

A214A1 Biblical Doctrine of Election

A214A2 How To Prepare a Sermon

A217A1-A2 The Glory of God Displayed in the Accomplishment of Redemption (2 Tapes)

A218A1 Biblical Perspectives on the Destruction of the Space Shuttle Challenger

GOD'S WORD TO OUR NATION (3 Tapes)

A219A1 Accountability of the Nations

A219A2 Religious Apostasy

A219B3 Great Moral Sins

DEVELOPING SPIRITUAL UNITY (5 Tapes)

A220A1 Importance of Unity Ps. 133 John 17:20-23

A220A2-B3 Foundation of Spiritual Unity (2 Tapes) Jn. 17

A220B4 Graces Necessary to Maintain Unity Eph.4

A220C5 Vices that Hinder Unity 1 Cor. 1:1-10

THE BIBLICAL TRAINING OF OUR CHILDREN (4 Tapes)

A221A1-B4 The Task Assigned and Defined Eph. 6:4

SERMONS

A222A1 Sounding the Clear Note 1 Cor. 14:8-9 A222A2 Hardship Pathway (Moses)

A223A1 Demon's Faith or the Faith that Damns Jas 2

A223A2 Persevere or Perish Rom. 8:29-30 John 10:27-30

A224A1 A Guide to Practical Godliness Acts 24:16

A225A1 Forgotten Fundamentals of Fundamentalism

A225A2 Thou Has a Name That Thou Livest & Art Dead Rev. 3:1

A226A1 Four "Exceptions" of the Lord Matt. 5:20 A226A2 A Word to Christians Rev. 1:12-17, 3:1

A NEW CREATION (2 Tapes)

A227A1-A2 A New Creation 2 Cor. 5:17-18

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD (2 Tapes)

A228A1-A2 The Lordship of Christ Acts 5:29-32

MEADOR, Dr. Kevin

KXM900A1 The Impacting Word of God II Timothy 3:14

MILLER, M. David, Evangelist (SBC)

MDM100A1 Lordship of Christ in Evangelism

MDM101A1 God's Provision in Christ Rom.8:32-34

MDM101A2 Lordship of Christ Col. 1:15-22

MDM102A1 Preaching the Sovereignty of God Jer. 1:4-10

MDM103A1 Righteousness Exalts a Nation Prov. 14:34/How to Handle Temptation Gen. 39

MDM103A2 The Doctrine of Salvation Acts 2:41/The Grace of the Lord Eph. 2:1

MDM104A1 Wrath of God Manifest Rom. 1:18-25

MDM104A2 The Omniscience of God

MDM105A1 Christian Humility Phil. 2:3-11/Spiritual Obligations Rom. 1:14-16

MDM106A1 Broken Cisterns Without Water Jer. 1

MDM106A2 Rechabite Religion Jer. 35:1-14

MDM107A1 Contentment Phil. 4:10

MDM107A2 The Excellence of Jesus Heb. 1:1-4

MDM108A1 Messiah Typified Lev. 16:3-10/Restraining Grace of God Hosea 2:1-7

MDM109A1 Bible Preaching Hosea 14:1-11

MDM110A1 Paul's Debt, Desire and Doctrine Rom. 1:14-15/ A Case for a Righteous Man Psalms 1

MDM111A1 Preaching Grace Expositionally

MDM111A2 Doxology for City Folks and Country Folks

MILLIKIN, Dr. James, Professor, Pastor (SBC)

JM300A1 Effectual Call 1 Cor. 1:1-2,9,24

JM300A2 Perseverance John 10:27-28

JM301A1 The Biblical Teaching on Tongues
 JM302A1 The Transfiguration Mark 9:1-8/Hallelujah Amen Rev. 19:1ff
 JM302A2 Priesthood of All Believers Heb. 4:14-16/God's Call 1 Tim. 1:12-17
 JM303A1 Will a Man Serve God for Naught? Job 1:9/The Minister Cannot Quit Jer. 20:17
 JM303A2 The Gospel of Jesus Mark 1:1/The Messiah's Deity Matt. 22:41-45
 JM304A1 Key to Revival Rev. 3:19-20/Exhortations Which Lead to Joy Phil. 4:1-8
 JM304A2 Thanksgiving 1 Chron. 29:10
 JM305A1 Preaching Repentance in Times of Revival 2 Chron. 7:14
 JM305A2 Life & Death Phil. 1:19-24/Instructions for the End Times 2 Peter 3

MITCHELL, Rev. Ben

BM300A1 Life and Labors of P. H. Mell BM300A2 The Glory of God Displayed in His Church
 BM301A1 History of the Clinton, MS Baptist Association 1863-1900

MOORE, Rev. James E., Pastor

PRESBYTERIANISM VERSUS CAMPBELLISM (6 Tapes)

JM100A1 That Baptism in the New Testament was by Immersion Only
 JM100A2-B3 That Only Sprinkling and Pouring Satisfy New Testament Requirements (2 Tapes)
 JM100B4-C5 Infant Baptism Authorized by the New Testament (2 Tapes)
 JM100C6 New Testament Baptism-Adults Only for Remission of Sins

PROPHECY AND ESCHATOLOGY (9 Tapes)

JM101A1 What is Prophecy? 2 Pet. 1:19 JM101A2 The Fiery Furnace Dan. 3:16-18
 JM101B3 How to Interpret Prophecy Matt. 2:25 JM101B4 Test of Prophecy Deut. 18:20
 JM101C5 Antichrist 2 Thess. 2:8 JM101C6 Jesus is Coming 1 Thess. 4:15
 JM101D7 Resurrection of the Body 1 Cor. 15:20 JM101D8 Till He Come 1 Cor. 11:26-27
 JM101E9 David's Son Ps. 89:35-36

SERMON ON THE MOUNT (34 Tapes)

JM102A1 O the Blessedness Matt. 5:1-2 JM102A2 O to Be Filled Matt. 5:6
 JM102B3 Blessed Are the Merciful Matt. 5:7 JM102B4 The Pure in Heart Matt. 5:8
 JM102C5 Making Peace Matt. 5:9 JM102C6 The Heritage of Martyrs Matt. 5:10
 JM102D7 Blessed Are Ye Matt. 5:11-12 JM102D8 The Salt of the Earth Matt. 5:13
 JM102E9 The Light of the World Matt. 5:14 JM102E10 Jesus and the Bible Matt. 5:17-18
 JM102F11 The Scribes and Pharisees Matt. 5:20 JM102F12 Thou Shalt Not Kill Matt. 5:21
 JM102G13 Adultery in the Heart Matt. 5:27 JM102G14 The Christian View of Divorce Matt. 5:31-32
 JM102H15 The Glory of the Home Is. 62:5 JM102H16 Yea and Nay Matt. 5:37
 JM102J17 An Eye for an Eye Matt. 5:38 JM102J18 Love Thy Enemy Matt. 5:44
 JM102K19 What Do Ye More Than Others? Mt. 5:47 JM102K20 Struggle for Excellence Matt. 5:48
 JM102L21 To Be Seen of Men Matt. 6:1 JM102L22 Reward in Heaven Matt. 6:1
 JM102M23 Left Hand, Right Hand Matt. 6:1-6 JM102M24 Prayer and Our Need Matt. 6:11-13
 JM102N25 Spiritual Exercises Matt. 6:17-18 JM102N26 Treasures in Heaven Matt. 6:19-21
 JM102P27 The Single Eye Matt. 6:22-23 JM102P28 Two Masters Matt. 6:24
 JM102Q29 The Nature of Faith Matt. 6:25 JM102Q30 Seek Ye First Matt. 6:25
 JM102R31 By What Standard? Matt. 7:1-2 JM102R32 Ask, Seek, Knock Matt. 7:7-8
 JM102S33 The Golden Rule Matt. 7:12 JM102S34 The Strait Gate Matt. 7:13-14

THE TEN COMMANDMENTS (12 Tapes)

JM103A1 What Saith the Law? Ps. 19:7 JM103A2 The Ten Commandments Ex. 19:3ff
 JM103B3 #1: No Other Gods before Me Ex. 20:3 JM103B4 #2: Images: Graven or Painted Ex. 20:4ff
 JM103C5 #3: The Name of Jesus Ex. 20:7 JM103C6 #4: The Sabbath Day Ex. 20:8ff
 JM103D7 The Christian Home Ex. 20:12 JM103D8 Capital Punishment Lev. 20:13
 JM103E9 Love and Marriage Ex. 20:14 JM103E10 Private Property Ex. 20:15
 JM103F11 False Witnesses Ex. 20:16 JM103F12 Thou Shalt Not Covet Ex. 20:17

SERMONS

JM104A1 Thou Art Mine Is. 43:1 JM104A2 Christ Sent Me Not to Baptize but to Preach 1 Cor. 1:17
 JM105A1 The Unity of the Spirit Eph. 4:3 JM105A2 Gideon Judges 7:9
 JM106A1 Unity of Believers Rom. 12:5 JM106A2 A Willing Mind 1 Cor. 8:12
 JM107A1 To Know Nothing Among You Save Jesus JM107A2 How to Pray John 14:16-17
 JM108A1 God's Everlasting Love Jer. 31:3 JM108A2 Baptism and the Covenant Gen. 17:7
 JM109A1 Priority of the Home Eph. 6:2 JM109A2 My People 1 Pet. 2:9-10

JOB (7 Tapes)

JM110A1 The Righteous Suffer Job 1:21 JM110A2 Satan: The Great Accuser Job 2:6
 JM110B3 Psychology of Depression Job 3:3 JM110B4 Though He Slay Me Job 13:15
 JM110C5 I Shall See God Job 19:5 JM110C6 The Heavens Are Telling... Job 38:4
 JM110D7 I Abhor Myself Job 42

ROMANS (12 Tapes)

JM111A1 If Thou Shalt Confess Rom. 10:9-10 JM111A2 In Search of Holiness Rom. 6:22
 JM111B3 Justification Rom. 3:28 JM111B4 Adoption Rom. 8:15

JM111C5 Benefits Divine Rom. 5:8; Gal. 5:22
 JM111D7 How Shall They? Rom. 10:14-15
 JM111E9 Covenant Behavior Rom. 12:1-2
 JM111F11 How Shall They Believe? Rom. 10:14-15

JM111C6 Sanctification Rom. 6:1-2
 JM111D8 I Thank My God for You Rom. 1:8
 JM111E10 Go Home and Tell Rom. 10:17
 JM111F12 Predestination Rom. 8:29

MISCELLANEOUS

JM112A1 Blessed is the Nation Whose God is Jehovah Ps. 33:12

MOTHERS (2 Tapes)

JM120A1 My Mother's Memory Is. 49:15-16

JM120A2 Who Can Find a Virtuous Woman? Prov. 31:10

BAPTISM (2 Tapes)

JM121A1 Seal of the Covenant Rom. 4:1-18

JM121A2 Teach Them Diligently Deut. 6:6-7

TITHING (3 Tapes)

JM122A1 Will a Man Rob God? Mal. 3:10

JM122A2 The Hilarious Giver 2 Cor. 9:7

JM122B3 They Gave Themselves 2 Cor. 8:5

MISCELLANEOUS

JM123A1 The Protestant Reformation Rom. 1:16-17

JM123A2 Hold Fast the Form of Sound Words (Shorter Catechism)

MORECRAFT, Rev. Joe C., Pastor, Chalcedon Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, GA (see also Conferences)

JCM100A1 Critique of Popular Political Clichés JCM100A2 The Real Issue: Christ is King

JCM101A1 The Future of America John 14:12

JCM101A2 Road to Victory Over Evil Rom. 16:17-20

EVANGELISM (3 Tapes)

JCM102A1-B3 Evangelism Rom. 10:15-21

THE PARABLES (18 Tapes)

JCM103A1-B4 Parable of the Soils (4 Tapes) Mt. 13; Mk. 4; Luke 8

JCM103C5 The Two Debtors Luke 7:36-50

JCM103C6 Parable of the Rich Fool Luke 12:13ff

JCM103D7 The Shrewd Manager Luke 16:1-17 JCM103D8 God or Mammon Luke 16:1-31

JCM103E9-F11 Parable of Prayer (3 Tapes) Lk. 11:1-18

JCM103F12 Pharisees & Publicans Luke 18:9-14

JCM103G13 Wheat and the Tares Matt. 13:24-30

JCM103G14 Parable of the Good Employer Matt. 20:1-16

JCM103H15 Wise and Foolish Virgins Matt. 25:1-13

JCM103H16 Two Ways, Two Fruits, Two Foundations Matt. 7:13

JCM103J17 Childishness of Unbelief Matt. 11:16-19

JCM103J18 Sheep and the Goats Matt. 25:31

THE BOOK OF HEBREWS (50 Tapes)

JCM104A1-B3 Supremacy of Christ (3 Tapes) Heb. 1, 2

JCM104B4 Exaltation of Man in Humiliation of Christ Heb. 2

JCM104C5-C6 Complacency & Compromise (2 Tapes) 3

JCM104D7-D8 How to Find Rest (2 Tapes) Heb. 2:4, 5

JCM104E9 Danger of Dullness of Hearing 5:11-6:8

JCM104E10 Danger of Apostasy Heb. 5:11- 6:8

JCM104F11 Call to Constancy Heb. 5:11- 6:8-20

JCM104F12 Order of Melchizedek Heb. 6:19-7:28

JCM104G13-G14 Christ & New Covenant (2 Tapes) 8

JCM104H15-J17 Perfect Sacrifice of Christ (3 Tapes) Heb. 9, 10

JCM104J18 Meaning of Worship Heb. 10:19-25

JCM104K19 Worship and Apostasy Heb. 10:19-31

JCM104K20-L21 Apostasy & Perseverance (2 Tapes)

JCM104L22-P27 Persevering Faith (6 Tapes) Heb. 11:1-40

JCM104P28-Q29 The Race of Life (2 Tapes) 12:1-13

JCM104Q30 The Discipline of the Lord Heb. 12:4-13

JCM104R31 The Pursuit of Holiness Heb. 12:4-13

JCM104R32 Pursuit of Peace and Holiness Heb. 12:14-17

JCM104S33 Every Christian a Bishop Heb. 12:15-17

JCM104S34 The Root of Bitterness Heb. 12:14-17

JCM104T35 Sin of Immorality Heb. 12:14-17

JCM104T36 No Room for Repentance Heb. 12:14-17

JCM104U37-U38 Superiority of the New Covenant (2 Tapes) Heb. 12:18-29

JCM104V39-Y46 Sanctity of Christian Relationships (8 Tapes) Heb. 13:1-19

JCM104Z47-Z48 Power for Christian Living (2 Tapes) Heb. 13:20-25

JCM104AA49-AA50 Supremacy of Christ: Recapitulation (2 Tapes)

AIDS (3 Tapes)

JCM105A1-A2 Homosexuality and AIDS (2 Tapes)

JCM105B3 How God Removes Dross from a Culture Is. 1:18-26

MISCELLANEOUS

JCM106A1 South Africa

JCM106A2 The Modern Tower of Babel (UN) Gen. 11:1-9

JCM107A1 Biblical Charity Deut. 15; Ez. 16

JCM107A2 Life of the Spirit in the Soul of the Christian Rom. 8

REVIVAL (19 Tapes)

JCM108A1-C5 Revival of the Church & Glory of God (5 Tapes) Ex. 33

JCM108C6-D7 Revival of the Church & Coming of Christ (2 Tapes) Is. 62 & 64

JCM108D8-H16 The Way of Revival (9 Tapes) 2 Chron 7-35

JCM108J17-K19 Revival of the Church Under Elijah (3 Tapes) 1 Kings 17-19

MISCELLANEOUS

JCM109A1-A2 Importance of a Christian World View (2 Tapes)

JCM110A1 The Trinity & Politics

JCM110A2 The Kingdom & Politics

JCM110B3 The Christian Republic

JCM111A1 New World Order vs God's World Order

JCM111A2 The Persian Gulf War in Biblical Prophecy

JCM112A1-B4 Fulfillment of Covenant Promises (4 Tapes)

JCM113A1 The Cost of Medical Care: Whose Responsibility?

JCM114A1-B3 Marks of a Growing Church (3 Tapes)

MORRIS, Dr. Henry, Author, Professor

HM100A1 Biblical Doctrine of Creation

HM100A2 Dinosaurs and the Deluge

HM100B3 Science and Scripture versus Evolution
 HM100C5 Mt. Ararat and the Search for Noah's Ark
 HM101A1-A2 The Twilight of Evolution (2 Tapes)

MORRIS, Dr. Leon, Author, Professor

LM100A1 Exposition of John 13:31-14:2

LM101A1 Exposition of John 14:13-24

LM102A1 Exposition of John 15:6-16

LM103A1 Wisdom of the World 1 Cor. 2:6

LM104A1 Lord of Heaven and Earth Matt. 11:25

LM105A1 The Word John 1:1-18

LM105B3 The First Disciples John 1:35-51

HM100B4 The Flood Last Time and the Fire Next Time 2 Pet. 3

LM100A2 Exposition of John 14:3-12

LM101A2 Exposition of John 14:25-15:5

LM102A2 Exposition of John 15:17-16:4

LM105A2 The Testimony of John John 1:19-34

LM105B4 Twice Born John 3:1-15

MORSE, Dan R., Pastor, Former Professor of Apologetics

HERMENEUTICS (10 tapes-all poor sound quality)

DRM102A1-E10 Hermeneutics: Dispensationalism vs. Covenant Theology

SANCTIFICATION

DRM103A1 Sanctification & the Reformed Faith (Poor sound quality)

MURRAY, Iain, Pastor, Author (see also Conferences)

IM100A1 The Holiness of God

IM101A1 George Whitefield: A Spur to the Minister

IM101A2X Life of Tyndale and the Reformation

IM102A1 Life of William Jay

IM103A1-C5 History of Revival: 1740-1851 (5 Tapes)

IM104A1 Nature of the Resurrection Life Lk 20:27

IM105A1 A Prized Relationship John 20:1

IM106A1 John Knox

IM107A1-A2 Life of John Newton (2 Tapes)

IM108A1 C. H. Spurgeon

IM100A2 Evil Communications Corrupt Good Manners

IM101A2 Life of William Tyndale

IM102A2 Life of Robert L. Dabney

IM104A2 Promise to the Powerless Deut. 32:36

IM105A2 Faith Rooted in Need Matt. 15:1ff

IM108A2 Ashbel Green

Delivered at Winter Theological Institute, 1978, Reformed Theological Seminary, Jackson, MS

IM109A1 Thos. Hooker & the Doctrine of Conversion

IM109B3 Pioneer Puritan Evangelism in the So. Pacific

IM109A2 Assurance Controversy in New England in 1636

IM109B4 Chief Cause for Decay in the Church Mal. 4:1-6

MISCELLANEOUS

IM110A1 Prayer and the Future Is. 45

IM111A1 Conditions for Powerful Preaching

IM111B3 Preaching in the 19th Century

IM112A1 Religious Fanaticism James 3:13-18

IM113A1 To Me to Live Is Christ Phil. 1:21

IM110A2 Rediscovery of Reformed Truth Neh. 4

IM111A2 Preaching in Decay and in Revival

IM111B4 Survey of the Rediscovery of Reformed Truth

IM112A2 Spiritual Religion Is. 66:1, 2

MURRAY, John, Former Professor of Theology at WTS, Philadelphia, PA

Delivered at Leicester Conference, Leicester, England (8 Tapes)

M100A1 Election

M100B3 Origin of Man

M100C5 Man in the Image of God

M100D7 Free Agency

M100A2 Foreknowledge

M100B4 Nature of Man

M100C6 Adamic Administration

M100D8 Person of Christ: Incarnation and Hypostatic Union

SERMONS

M101A1 Let This Mind Be in You Phil. 2:5-9

M102A1 Fourth Commandment

M103A1-A2 Eschatological Lectures (2 Tapes) Matt. 24 & 25

M104A1 Eternal Sonship

M101A2 Exposition of Rom. 8:32

M102A2 All that the Father Giveth Me Shall Come John 6:37

M104A2 Apostolic Witness

Delivered at Old Christian Reformed Church, Grand Rapids, MI

M105A1 Appointed Once to Die Heb. 9:27-28

M106A1 Power of God unto Salvation Rom. 1:16-17

M105A2 Where Two or Three are Gathered Matt. 18:20

M106A2 Cost of Discipleship Matt. 16:24

CALVIN Delivered at Reformed Fellowship, Grand Rapids, MI (2 Tapes)

M107A1-A2 Calvin's Teaching on Inspiration and the Covenants

SYSTEMATIC THEOLOGY (All tapes poor sound quality) (62 Tapes)

M108A1-A2 Origin of Man: Distinctives (2 Tapes)

M108B4 The Origin of Man: Antiquity of Man

M108C6 Nature of Man (Theological Implications)

M108D8 The Nature of Man: Spirit, Trichotomy M108E9 The Nature of Man: Trichotomy Stated & Refuted

M108E10 Nature of Man: Trichotomy Stated & Refuted

M108F12 Man in Fallen State in the Image of God

M108G14 Moral Excellency, Dominion over Creatures

M108H16 Roman Catholic View Criticized

M108J18-K21 Adamic Administration: Its Nature, Condition, and Promise (4 Tapes)

M108L22 Adamic Administration: The Fall of Man

M108M24 The Doctrine of Sin

M108B3 Origin of Man in Relation to the Theory of Evolution

M108C5 The Nature of Man: Antiquity of Man

M108D7 The Nature of Man: Dichotomy

M108F11 The Nature of Man: Conclusion of Trichotomy

M108G13 Definition of Image-Inalienable Aspects, Moral Agency

M108H15 Roman Catholic View of Man's Primitive Condition

M108J17 Image of God: Berkouwer, Barth, Pelagians, et al.

M108M23 Effects of the Fall: Problems Arising from the Fall

M108N25 Nature of Sin: Imputation of Adam's Sin

M108N26-P27 Imputation of Adam's Sin: Pelagianism, Romanism, Calvinism (2 Tapes) Rom. 5:12-19
 M108P28 Mediate and Immediate Imputation M108Q29 Immediate Imputation and Death
 M108Q30 Original Sin: Definition and Nature M108R31 Biblical Basis of Original Sin
 M108R32 Original Sin: Inability M108S33 Objectives to Inability and Reflections
 M108S34 Q & A M108T35 Free Agency: The Reality of Human Action
 M108T36 Human Action: Power of Contrary Choice M108U37 Free Agency: Consistent with Certainty
 M108U38 Historical Review: Sacerdotalist Evangelicals M108V39 Historical Review: Lapsarianism and Amyraldianism
 M108V40 Plan of Salvation Eph. 1:3-14 M108W41 Plan of Salvation: Predestination & Foreordination
 M108W42 Predestination & Intertrinitarian Economy M108X43 Intertrinitarian Economy: Covenant of Grace
 M108X44 Unity of the Covenant of Grace Gal. 3:17-22 M108Y45 Exegesis of Gal. 3:17-22; Heb. 8:7-13; 10:16-17
 M108Y46 Incarnation: Fact and Mode M108Z47 Incarnation Mode: Nature
 M108Z48 Nature of Incarnation: Hypostatic Union
 M108AA49-AB51 Definitive Sanctification (3 Tapes) M108AB52 When Does Sanctification Take Place in the Believer?
 M108AC53 Progressive Aspect of Sanctification M108AC54 Progressive and Corporate Aspects of Sanctification
 M108AD55 The Corporate Aspect of Sanctification M108AD56 The Agency of the Father in Sanctification
 M108AE57 The Agency of the Holy Spirit M108AE58 The Agency of Christ and Believers
 M108AF59-AF60 The Pattern of Sanctification and the Example of Christ (2 Tapes)
 M108AG61-AG62 Priority of Regeneration (2 Tapes) 1 John; James 1:18

SERMONS

M110A1 This I Recall to My Mind, Therefore Have I Hope Lam. 3:21-26
 M110A2 Awake, O Sleeping Christian, Out of Spiritual Indifference Rom. 13:11
 M111A1 Present Your Bodies, Be Transformed and Prove the Will of God Rom. 12:1-2
 M111A2 Not to Think of Yourself Too Highly Rom. 12:3
 M112A1 The Believer's Comfort in Death 1 Cor. 15:35-58
 M113A1 The Rich Man and Lazarus Luke 16:19 M113A2 The Truly Blessed Man Rom. 4:9
 M114A1 Proclamation of Good Tidings Luke 24:47 M114A2 Work Out Your Own Salvation Phil. 2:12-13
 M115A1 What is Truth? John 18:37 M115A2 All that the Father Giveth Me Shall Come John 6:37
 M116A1 Who's Eligible for the Body and Blood? Rom. 1 M116A2 Work Out Your Salvation Heb. 13:21
 M117A1 The Transitory Life 2 Cor. 5:1-9 M117A2 The Use of Scripture 2 Tim. 3:16-17
 M118A1-A2 Jesus, the Son of God (2 Tapes)
 M119A1 Peter's Confession Matt. 16:16-17 M119A2 Definitive Sanctification

NEDERHOOD, Dr. Joel, "Back to God Hour"

JN100A1 Doctrine of Creation Gen. 1:1-13 JN100A2 Politics of Repentance
 JN101A1 Languageless Revelation of God Ps. 19

Delivered at P. C. A. General Assembly, Birmingham, AL

JN101A2 Historic Christian Faith for a Nation in Crisis Ps. 19

Delivered at Reformed Theological Seminary, Jackson, MS (4 Tapes)

JN102A1 Gospel Communication: Discovering Creation JN102A2 Election and Communication
 JN102B3 Dynamics of Repentance Matt. 3:2 JN102B4 Ears of the Listener 1 Cor. 9:16-27

Delivered at S. A. C. S. Conference, Memphis, TN (3 Tapes)

JN103A1 Is Christian Education Worth the Effort? JN103A2-B3 Christian Education and Christian Schools (2 Tapes)

MISCELLANEOUS

JN104A1 Power of Biblical Religion 2 Tim. 3:16-17 JN104A2 Objectives and Ministry of the "Back to God Hour"
 JN105A1 Lord's Day
 JN106A1 The Concept of the Covenant JN106A2 The Mercy and Love of the Lord
 JN106B3 Relationship of the Christian Faith to the Issues of Our Time
 JN107A1 Christian Ministry and Mass Communications
 JN108A1 The Ascension of Christ Acts 1:1-11 JN108A2 The Session of Christ Is. 9:1-7
 JN108B3 The Judgeship of Christ 2 Cor. 5:1-19
 JN109A1 Fear God and Give Him Glory Rev. 14:6-7 JN109A2 Christian Education in the Midst of a Changing World

NESOM, Dr. Joe B. (SBC)

JBN100A1 Offices of Christ Mt. 3:13-17; Lk 9:33-35 JBN100A2 Glory of God Displayed in the Return of Christ
 JBN101A1 Christ Our Ark of Safety Gen. 6:5-20; 7:2,5 JBN101A2 Who Is Jesus? John 1:19b

NETTLES, Tom, Professor of Church History

TJN100A1-A2 Doctrines of Grace in Baptist History (2 Tapes)
 TJN101A1 Atonement and Free Offer of the Gospel Heb. 13:20-21
 TJN102A1-A2 Andrew Fuller: Doctrines of Grace (2 Tapes)
 TJN103A1 Baptist Missions: Adoniram Judson TJN103A2 Catechisms & Their Proper Use
 TJN104A1 Jonathan Edwards: Sinners in the Hands of an Angry God
 TJN105A1 Swift to Hear, Slow to Speak TJN105A2 Identifying the True People of God Phil. 3:1-3
 TJN106A1 God is Faithful 2 Tim. 1:8-18
 TJN107A1 What to Do After Christmas Luke 2:17-20/How Many Will Be Saved? Luke 13:22-30
 TJN107A2 Enduring All for the Elect's Sake 2 Tim. 2:1-18 /Words to Believers 1 John 2:12-27
 TJN108A1-A2 Historical and Theological Roots and Fruits of the Invitation System (2 Tapes)

TJN108B3 The Immutability of His Counsel and the Refuge of Hope Heb. 6:17

TJN109A1 Glory of God Displayed in His Character TJN109A2 The Place of Doctrinal Preaching (Jonathan Edwards)

TJN110A1 Swift to Hear, Slow to Speak, Slow to Wrath James 1:16-20/I Write Unto You 1 John 2:12-27

LAW AND GRACE (4 Tapes)

TJN111A1 Misunderstandings in Law & Grace 1 Tim. 1 TJN111A2 Struggling With Law & Grace Rom. 8:31-39

TJN111B3 Law & Grace: Spiritual Discernment Jn 3 TJN111B4 The Matchless Worth of Christ 1 Cor. 16:22

PRIESTHOOD OF EVERY BELIEVER (5 Tapes)

TJN112A1 History of the Priesthood of Every Believer: Old Testament Types & Shadows

TJN112A2 The Priesthood of Every Believer: Establishment of Priesthood in Moses & Reform

TJN112B3 The Priesthood of Every Believer: Jesus Christ, the Fulfillment Heb. 2:10-17, 18

TJN112B4 The Priesthood of Every Believer: How the Priesthood Relates to Us

TJN112C5 The Priesthood of Every Believer: How it Manifests Itself in Our Worship

MISCELLANEOUS

TJN113A1 Lottie Moon: A Biographical Sketch

TJN113A2 The Self-Verification of Scripture

TJN114A1 Preaching Irresistible Grace Rom. 8:1-9

PANEL on "Christian Philosophy", Westminster Student Association (1968), WTS (4 Tapes)

PAN68A1 Conference on Christian Philosophy: Theory & Theology-Dr. William Young

PAN68A2 Experience & Theoretical Thought of Dooyeweerd-Dr. Arnold DeGraff

PAN68B3-B4 What Is Theology ? Panel: DeGraff, Young, Knutsen, Spires, Van Til (2 Tapes)

PANEL, Winter Institute Panel Discussion, RTS, Jackson, MS. Panel includes: Robert Strong, Adrain DeYoung, Morton Smith, Sam Patterson, John R. DeWitt, Donald Dunkerly, W. J. Stanway.

PAN73A1 Reformed Evangelistic Invitation

PAN73A2 Grounds for Assurance of Salvation

PANEL on The Role of Women in the Church

PAN75A1 Dr. Wilstra, Dr. Knight, Mrs. Dayton

PAN75A2 Dr. Nigel Lee, Dr. Margaret Howe

PATTERSON, Rev. Sam, Former President, RTS, Jackson, MS

Delivered at Reformed University Ministries, Jackson, MS

SP100A1 Sovereignty of God

SP100A2 Why Do the Guilty Prosper?

SP100B3 If Christ was Tempted as We Are, How Can We Resist Temptation As He Did?

SAVING FAITH Delivered at Williamsburg Presbyterian Church, Kingstree, SC

SP101A1 Object of Saving Faith John 20:30

SP101A2 Response of Saving Faith to Christ John 1:12-13

SP101B3 Order, Actions and Results John 3:1-6

SP101B4 Source of Saving Faith John 6:37-44

SP101C5 Example of Saving Faith John 19:1-18

ELECTION (6 Tapes)

SP102A1 Christ is Lord and King Col. 1:13-23

SP102A2-C5 Election (5 Tapes) Romans 8; John 10

EVANGELISM (6 Tapes)

SP103A1 3 Characteristics of Genuine Conversion

SP103A2 What is the Work of the Lord? 1 Cor. 15:58

SP103B3 Ambassadors for Christ 2 Cor. 5:19-20

SP103B4 Ye Shall Be Witnesses Acts 1:8

SP103C5 Go with Power and Tell Acts 1:8

SP103C6 God's Vehicles in Evangelism Acts 1:8

Delivered at S. A. C. S. Conference

SP104A1 The Christian Teacher and Spiritual Growth

MISCELLANEOUS

SP105A1 New Man 2 Cor. 5:5-17

SP105A2 Testimony of the World's Most Famous Teenage Singer

SP106A1 Characteristics of Genuine Conversion Col. 1:1-20

REVOLUTIONARY ASPECTS OF THE LORD'S PRAYER (5 Tapes)

SP107A1 Praying in the Plural & Giving Before Getting

SP107A2-B3 2 Petitions: Asking the Biggest Things First (2 Tapes)

SP107B4 Giving Bread and Forgiving Sins

SP107C5 Leadership and Deliverance

PRAYER AND EVANGELISM (3 Tapes)

SP108A1 Relationship of Prayer to Evangelism Mt. 28

SP108A2 What Do We Really Pray for? Mark 1:35-36

SP108B3 Why Should We Pray?

THE INCOMPARABLE SAVIOR (4 Tapes)

SP109A1-A2 Gift of the Savior (2 Tapes) John 3, 6:37

SP109B3 Grace of the Savior John 8:1-12

SP109B4 The Shepherd Savior John 10

THE LORD'S INSTRUCTIONS ON PRAYER (3 Tapes)

SP110A1-B3 The Lord's Instructions on Prayer Matt. 6

THE NATURE OF THE NEW CREATION (4 Tapes)

SP111A1-B4 The New Creation 2 Cor. 5:15-19

PROMINENT THEMES FROM THE GOSPEL OF LUKE (7 Tapes)

SP112A1 Minister's Model, Evangelist's Example 1:1-4

SP112A2 Discipleship Described 6:46-47

SP112B3 The Compassion of Christ 7:36-50

SP112B4 The Disciple and Possessions 12:14, 29-33

SP112C5 Results of Rebirth in a Rich Man 19:1-10

SP112C6 The Agony of Atonement 23:44-46

SP112D7 The Joy of the Disciples 24:44-51

BANNER OF TRUTH, EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND

SP114A1 School of Prayer John 17:1-11

LAST SERMONS PREACHED BY SAM PATTERSON

SP115A1 Burdens Matt. 11:28-30

SP115A2 The Reformation of Evangelism 2Cor. 4:1-6; 2Cor. 5:1-9

PIPA, Dr. Joey, President, Greenville Presbyterian Theological Seminary

JXP100A1 The Glory of the Gospel

JXP100A2 The Glory of the Church

JXP100B3 The Glory of the Ministry

PRONK, Rev. Cornelius on THE CANONS OF DORDT (31 Tapes)

CP100A1 Sin and Its Remedy: The Gospel 1:1-5

CP100A2 Eternal Decree of Election 1:6-7

CP100B3 Nature of the Decree of Election 1:8-11

CP100B4 Election and the Elect 1:12-14

CP100C5 Decree of Reprobation 1:15

CP100C6 Objections to Election Answered 1:16, 18

CP100D7 Children of Covenantal Parents 1:17

CP100D8 God's Judgment on Sinners 2:1-2

CP100E9 Fallen Man's Inability 2:2

CP100E10 Son's Satisfying Substitution 2:3-5

CP100F11 Results of Belief & Unbelief 2:6-7

CP100F12 The Extent of Christ's Death 2:8-9

CP100G13 Man's Creation & Original Sin 3 & 4:1

CP100G14 Results of Sin to Adam's Race 3 & 4:2-3

CP100H15 Fallen Man Still in Image of God 3 & 4:4

CP100H16 Man's Inability & Work of the Holy Spirit 3 & 4:5-6

CP100J17 God's Elect 3 & 4:7-8

CP100J18 Man's Responsibility for His Unbelief 3 & 4:9

CP100K19 Man's Salvation 3 & 4:10

CP100K20 God Regenerates the Whole Man 3 & 4:11

CP100L21 Salvation: A Mysterious Work 3 & 4:12-13

CP100L22 Faith is a Gift of God 3 & 4:14-15

CP100M23 This Doesn't Make Man a Puppet 3 & 4:16

CP100M24 End and Means Ordained by God 3 & 4:17

CP100N25 Reason to Mortify Indwelling Sin 5:1-3

CP100N26 The Saved Still Sin Occasionally 5:4-5

CP100P27 Perseverance of God's Elect 5:6-8

CP100P28 Basis for Our Assurance 5:9-10

CP100Q29 Periods of Doubting Salvation 5:11

CP100Q30 Fruits of Your Salvation 5:12-13

CP100R31 Means for the Saints' Perseverance 5:14-15

MISCELLANEOUS

CP102A1 Experimental Roots (Dutch Calvinistic)

CP102A2 The Art of Meditation Ps. 119:1-16

REID, Dr. W. Stanford, Professor of Church History**THE REFORMATION Delivered at Pensacola Theological Institute (5 Tapes)**

WSR100A1-C5 The Reformation: Its Course, Faith, Impact, and Heritage

REISINGER, Rev. Ernest C.

ER101A1 The Warrant and the Way of Faith

ER101A2 What is a True Witness?

ER102A1 Belief and Obedience

ER102A2 Assurance

ER103A1 Balance Between Doctrine and Devotion

PEW AND PULPIT Delivered at Leicester Conference, Leicester, England (2 Tapes)

ER104A1-A2 The Pew Looks at the Pulpit

MISCELLANEOUS

ER105A1 Sunday Morning Christianity

ER105A2 Lordship of Christ

ER106A1-A2 Spurious Believers (2 Tapes)

ER107A1 Self-examination

ER108A1-B3 A True Witness: The Man, Method, and Message (3 Tapes)

ER109A1 John Bunyan

ER109A2 Pilgrim's Progress

ER110A1-B4 The Gospel: Introduction and Definition (4 Tapes) 1 Thess. 2:4; Romans 1:18

ER111A1 Perseverance of the Saints as Subjects of the Kingdom

ER112A1 Mr. Valiant for Truth

ER112A2 Preventing and Healing Our Divisions

ER113A1-B3 The Law and the Gospel (3 Tapes)

ER114A1 Love of the Brethren

ER114A2 Personal Evangelism

ER115A1 Biblical Evangelism of WCF

ER115A2 Evangelism of Westminster Confession

ER116A1-A2 Evangelism and the Layman (2 Tapes)

ER116B3 Message of Evangelism

ER116B4 Doctrines of Grace & Methods in Evangelism

ER118A1 Carnal Christians 1 Cor. 3

THE GOSPEL OUR TRUST (5 Tapes)

ER119A1-C5 The Gospel Our Trust

MISCELLANEOUS

ER120A1 Temporary Believers Luke 8:13

ER120A2 Two Natures Rom. 7

ER121A1 Doctrine and Devotion Titus 2

ER121A2 Glory of God Displayed In His Word John 5:45-47

ER123A1 Law and Sex

ER123A2 Law and Secret Sins

SOVEREIGNTY OF GOD (4 Tapes)

ER124A1 Sovereignty of God Ps. 93

ER124A2 Testimony of a Heathen to God's Sovereignty Dan. 4

ER124B3 Sovereignty of God in Providence Rom. 8

ER124B4 Mystery of Sovereignty

MISCELLANEOUS

ER125A1 Doctrines of Grace & Evangelism Acts 20

ER125A2 The Law and Love John 14:14, 16

ER126A1 Doctrine and Devotion

EVANGELISM (4 Tapes)

ER125A1-B4 Evangelism Acts; Rom. 8:28-30

MISCELLANEOUS

ER127A1 Bringing a Congregation to Life Rev. 3:1-6

ER127A2 Concern for Holiness & Its Cost 1 Cor. 7; 1 Pet. 1

- ER128A1 Doctrines of Grace & Evangelism Acts 20 ER128A2 The Law and Love John 14:14, 16
 ER129A1 The One Thou Lovest is Sick John 11:3
 ER131A1 Reforming the Church ER131A2 Coming to Christ John 6; Mk. 1; Matt. 10
 ER132A1 Law and Love 1 John 3
REYMOND, Dr. Robert L., Professor
 RLR100A1 Our Man on Top of the Hill Ex. 17:7-16
JOHN THE BAPTIST (6 Tapes)
 RLR101A1-C6 John the Baptist: The Man and His Theology Mt. 3; Luke 3; Jn.1
RICHARDSON, Dr. John R.
 JRR100A1 An Appraisal of the Reformed Faith JRR100A2 An Appraisal of Theological Liberalism
ROBERTS, Linleigh J., Pastor
THE ISSUES OF LIFE (20 Tapes)
 LJR100A1-A2 What Is Life ? (2 Tapes) Job 1, 2 LJR100B3 Life's Values Job 1:1-22
 LJR100B4-C6 What is Man ? (3 Tapes) Job 7, 13, 14 LJR100D7-E9 What is God ? (3 Tapes) Job 9,38-40
 LJR100E10 What is Evil ? Job 28:12-28 LJR100F11-F12 The Character of God (2 Tapes) 1 Pet. 3; Job 28
 LJR100G13-H16 Problem of Evil (4 Tapes) Gen. 3 LJR100J17 How Can A Man Be Just Before God ? Job 9:1-12
 LJR100J18 The Necessity for a Mediator Job 9:1 LJR100K19 Need for Repentance Job 42:1-6
 LJR100K20 Reconciliation and Its Results Job 42:1-17
ROBERTSON, Dr. O. Palmer
ON THE COVENANTS Delivered at Pensacola Theological Institute, Pensacola, FL (6 Tapes)
 OR100A1 Covenant of Creation OR100A2 Covenant of Commencement
 OR100B3 Covenant of Preservation: Noah OR100B4 Covenant of Promise: Abraham
 OR100C5 Covenant of Law: Moses OR100C6 Covenant of the Kingdom: David
MISCELLANEOUS
 OR101A1 Toward a Reformational View of Knowing the Will of God
 OR102A1 Faith Once Delivered OR102A2 Godly Weeping Lamentations 3:1-25
NIGHT VISIONS OF ZECHARIAH (6 Tapes)
 OR103A1-C6 Night Visions of Zechariah
COVENANT THEOLOGY (4 Tapes)
 OR104A1 The Unity of the Divine Covenant OR104A2 The Covenant of Creation
 OR104B3 The Covenant of the Kingdom OR104B4 Which Divides Scripture: Covenants or Dispensations ?
MISCELLANEOUS
 OR105A1 God's Spectacular Servant: Obadiah 1 Kgs 18 OR105A2 Triumphant Chariots of Fire 2 Kings 2:1-12
OLD TESTAMENT IN THE NEW TESTAMENT (6 Tapes)
 OR106A1 O. T. in the N. T. OR106A2 N. T. in the O. T.
 OR106B3 Interprets "And Your Seed" Gal. 3:16 OR106B4 "Ears Digged," "Body Prepared" Heb. 10:5-10
 OR106C5 Faith Reckoned for Righteousness Gen. 15:6 OR106C6 Dispensational vs. Covenantal Amos 9:11-12
THE HOW TO BOOKS (5 Tapes)
 OR107A1-A2 God's "How To" Book: Proverbs (2 Tapes) OR107B3 How to Puzzle: Job
 OR107B4 How to Love: Song of Solomon OR107C5 How to Weep: Lamentations
MISCELLANEOUS
 OR108A1-A2 God's Love in Zephaniah (2 Tapes)
 OR109A1-A2 The People of This Prayer (2 Tapes) Ps. 80:1-19
 OR110A1 The Dialogue of Protest Hab. 1 OR110A2 Resolution of Wisdom, Song of Submission Hab. 2
 OR111A1-A2 The Holy Spirit in the Old & New Covenants (2 Tapes) Deut. 18; Jn. 7
ROSE, Tom, Author (see also Conferences)
 TR100A1 Two Views of Civil Government TR100A2 The Bible and Economics
 TR100B3 Inflation: Its Causes and Cure TR100B4 Gold: Protector of Liberty
BIBLICAL ECONOMICS (2 Tapes)
 TR101A1-A2 Biblical Economics: Money and Banking
ECONOMICS Delivered At Plymouth Rock Foundation (4 Tapes)
 TR102A1-B4 Principles and Policies of Economics
ROMAN CATHOLICISM (5 Tapes)
 TR105A1-TR105C5 Roman Catholicism
RUDE, Dr. Terry L., Professor of Theology
 TLR100A1 Confederate Manhood TLR100A2 The South Was Right
 TRSCV101A1 The Cause of the South TRSCV101A2 Confederate Manhood
 TLR102A1 Southern Manhood-Researched by a Westerner
RUSHDOONY, Dr. R. J., Author, Former President Chalcedon (see also Conferences)
 The late Dr. R.J. Rushdoony was a great contributor to the formation and continuance of the Mt. Olive Tape Library, and he was especially meaningful in the education and life of George Calhoun, its founder.
CLASSROOM LECTURES Delivered at Reformed Theological Seminary, Jackson, MS (4 Tapes)
 RR100A1 Time and God RR100A2 Systematic Theology (Post-Millennial)

RR100B1 Biblical Exposition (Post-Millennial) RR100B2 Calvinism: World and Life View

EPISTEMOLOGY (10 Tapes)

RR101A1 Facts and Epistemology (Descartes)
 RR101B3 Facts and Presuppositions
 RR101C5 Epistemological Man
 RR101D7 Death of God and its Implications
 RR101E9 Ultimate Authority: Flight From Reality

RR101A2 Circular Reasoning (Camus-J. Dewey)
 RR101B4 Faith and Knowledge (J. Martyr-Anselm)
 RR101C6 Irrational Man
 RR101D8 Authority and Knowledge
 RR101E10 A Valid Epistemology

LIBERTY AND ETHICS (4 Tapes)

RR102A1 Politics of Predestination
 RR102B3 Liberty and Property

RR102A2 Liberty and Law
 RR102B4 Christian Social Ethics

APOLOGETICS (4 Tapes)

RR103A1-B3 Apologetics (3 Tapes)

RR103B4 Economics (poor sound quality)

MISCELLANEOUS

RR107A1 The Lowest Common Denominator Gen. 3
 RR107B3 Christianity and Taxation
 RR107C5 The One and the Many
 RR107D7 Death and Restitution
 RR109A1 Total Depravity
 RR110A1 Power and its Meaning
 RR110B3 Power and the Law John 1:1-4
 RR111A1 Sacrilege and Judgment Joshua 7:16-26
 RR112A1 Grace and Community Ps. 133:1
 RR113A1 The Centrality of the Family
 RR114A1 The Occult: Nature & Significance 1 Sam. 28

RR107A2 The Atonement or the Society of Satan Gen. 3:7-17
 RR107B4 Origins of Medieval Thought
 RR107C6 Presuppositional Apologetics
 RR107D8 Kant and Sartre
 RR109A2 Meaning of a Sacrilege
 RR110A2 The Community and the Family
 RR110B4 The Family and Power
 RR111A2 The Robe of Glory Matt. 22:1-15
 RR112A2 Community and Crime Deut. 21:1-9
 RR113A2 The New Morality
 RR114A2 Philemon and Restitution

STUDIES IN EARLY GENESIS (11 Tapes)

RR115A1 The Closed Universe of Evolution Gen. 1
 RR115B3 The Doctrine of Man Gen. 2
 RR115C5 Whose Infallible Word? Gen. 3:1-6
 RR115D7 The Society of Satan, Part I Gen. 3:7-13
 RR115E9 In Adam's Image Gen. 5
 RR115F11 The Society of Satan, Part II Gen. 11:1-9

RR115A2 Created Very Good Gen. 1:26ff
 RR115B4 The Doctrine of Marriage Gen. 2:15ff
 RR115C6 The Foundation of Existentialism Gen. 3:1-6
 RR115D8 Sin and Insanity Gen. 4:1-15
 RR115E10 Tents of Shem Gen. 9:20-29

THE SATANIC ALTERNATIVE: THE TEMPTATIONS OF CHRIST (3 Tapes)

RR115F12-G14 The Temptations of Christ Matt. 4:1-11

STUDIES IN CHRISTMAS AND THE INCARNATION (7 Tapes)

RR116A1 Immanuel, God with Us Matt. 1:18-25
 RR116B3 Salvation: Rome vs Christ Matt. 2:1-15
 RR116C5 The Annunciation Luke 1:26-38
 RR116D7 The Star out of Judah Num. 24:10-25

RR116A2 Bethlehem vs Assyria Micah 5
 RR116B4 I Will Call My Son out of Egypt Matt. 2:13ff
 RR116C6 Shiloh the Lawgiver Gen. 49:8-12

LECTURES

RR117A1 The Beatitudes Matt. 5:1-16
 RR118A1 The Trinity 1 John 5:1-8
 RR119A1 Meaning of Salvation Rom. 8:18-25
 RR120A1 Down Condemned Row Mark 11:1-26
 RR121A1 Faith and Law Rom. 8:1-8
 RR122A1 Taxation Ex. 30:11-15
 RR123A1 Anarchy and Education

RR117A2 The Law and Man Matt. 5:17ff
 RR118A2 Time and Chaos Num. 10:1-10
 RR119A2 Petitioning the King Luke 18:35-43
 RR120A2 He Breathed on Them John 20
 RR121A2 Abortion Ex. 21:22ff
 RR122A2 Magic and Witchcraft
 RR123A2 Education and the Autonomy of Critical Thought

STUDIES IN POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY (19 Tapes)

RR124A1 Masochism and Atonement (Poor sound quality) Is. 52:13-53:12
 RR124A2 Scapegoats Lev. 16:1-22
 RR124B4 Hell and Politics 2 Thess. 1:1ff
 RR124C6 False Responsibility 1 Chron. 13:1-10
 RR124D8 The Opened Graves Matt. 27:50ff
 RR124E10 Judgment and Salvation Gen. 6:5-8
 RR124F12 Regeneration and History John 3:1-15
 RR124G14 The Love of Death Prov. 8
 RR124H16 The Wine of Astonishment Ps. 60
 RR124J18 Justice and History Rev. 21:1-8

RR124B3 Return to Slavery John 8:31-36
 RR124C5 Bloodguiltiness (Poor sound quality) Ez. 22:1-16
 RR124D7 Eminent Domain Luke 19:28-48
 RR124E9 The Sabbath and Proletarian Revolution Deut. 5:12-15
 RR124F11 The Sabbath and Satanism Ez. 20:5-20
 RR124G13 Incarnation and History John 1:1-18
 RR124H15 The Truth John 14:1-6
 RR124J17 Inescapable Knowledge Ez. 6
 RR124K19 Bramblemen Judges 9:1-21

THE SIGNS OF JOHN'S GOSPEL (9 Tapes)

RR125A1-E9 The Signs of John's Gospel John 2-21

FOUNDATIONS OF SOCIAL ORDER (19 Tapes)

RR126A1 Apostles' Creed Acts 2:22-36
 RR126B3 Against the Hatred of Certainty (Constantinople I) Gal. 1:1-9
 RR126B4 The Te Deum Laudamus Phil. 4:1-4
 RR126C6 Foundation of Western Liberty (Chalcedon)

RR126A2 Imagination vs. History (Nicea): Arianism & Gnosticism
 RR126C5 Worship of the Condemned (Ephesus) Gal. 2:1-5
 RR126D7 The One and the Many (Athanasian Creed) 1 John 5:1-8

- RR126D8 Fallacy of Simplicity (Constantinople II)
 RR126E10 Procession of the Holy Spirit Luke 19:28ff
 RR126F12 Abolition of God (Constantinople III) Ps. 14
 RR126G14 Communion of the Saints Ps. 133
 RR126H16 The Last Judgment Matt. 25:31-46
 RR126J18 Forgiveness of Sins
 RR126E9 Doctrine of Grace Rom. 3:19-31
 RR126F11 Doctrine of the Resurrection 1 Cor. 15:12-22
 RR126G13 Foundations of Social Order Ps. 127
 RR126H15 Ascension and Session Ps. 110
 RR126J17 The Church Matt. 16:13-18
 RR126K19 Man and the Creeds Ps. 8
- THE BOOK OF ZECHARIAH: STUDIES IN ESCHATOLOGY (15 Tapes)**
 RR127A1-H15 The Book of Zechariah Zech. 1-14
- THE BOOK OF DANIEL (12 Tapes)**
 RR128A1-F12 The Book of Daniel Dan. 1-12
- THE BOOK OF REVELATION (33 Tapes)**
 RR129A1 The Revelation of Jesus Christ Rev. 1:1-7
 RR129B3 Emasculation of Man (Smyrna) Rev. 2:8-11
 RR129C5 Compromise (Thyatira) Rev. 2:18-29
 RR129D7 Brotherhood (Philadelphia) Rev. 3:7-13
 RR129D8 Compromising Church (Laodicea) (Poor sound quality) Rev. 3:14-22
 RR129E9 Throne of Power Rev. 4
 RR129F11 The Executor Rev. 6
 RR129G13 False Heirs (Poor sound quality) Rev. 8
 RR129H15 Peace and Judgment Rev. 10
 RR129J17 Christ vs Satan Rev. 12
 RR129K19 Dispossession Rev. 14
 RR129L21 The Great Shaking Rev. 16
 RR129M23 The Fall of Babylon Rev. 18
 RR129N25 The Resurrection Rev. 20
 RR129P27 The New Jerusalem Rev. 21:9-22:5
 RR129Q29 The Kingdom of God Rev. 19:11-16
 RR129R31 Christ's Olivet Discourse Matt. 24
 RR129S33 Call to Victory Ps. 149
 RR129A2 Typology and History (Ephesus) Rev. 2:1-7
 RR129B4 The Sword of Authority (Pergamos) Rev. 2:12-17
 RR129C6 The City of Failure (Sardis) Rev. 3:1-6
 RR129E10 The Kinsman Redeemer Rev. 5
 RR129F12 The Sealed Rev. 7
 RR129G14 The Plagues Against Babylon Rev. 9
 RR129H16 The Kingdom Militant Rev. 11
 RR129J18 Anti-Christianity in Church and State Rev. 13
 RR129K20 The Song of Moses Rev. 15
 RR129L22 The Whore of Babylon Rev. 17
 RR129M24 The Two Banquets Rev. 19
 RR129N26 The New Creation Rev. 21:1-8
 RR129P28 The Morning Star Rev. 22:6-21
 RR129Q30 The Tree of Life Rev. 19:11-16
 RR129R32 Paul's Prophetic Discourses 1 Thess. 4; 2 Thess. 2
- THE INSTITUTES OF BIBLICAL LAW (146 Tapes)**
 RR130A1-A2 Introduction to and Direction of the Law (2 Tapes) 1 Cor. 9:1-14
- FIRST COMMANDMENT**
 RR130B3 The First Commandment Deut. 6
 RR130C5 Laws of Covenant Membership Ex. 12
 RR130D7 Law as Power & Discrimination Rom. 13:1-6
 RR130B4 God vs Molech Deut. 18:9ff
 RR130C6 Law of the Tithe Mal. 3:7-12
- SECOND COMMANDMENT**
 RR130D8 Second Commandment Ex. 20:1-6
 RR130E10 Altar & Capital Punishment Ex. 27:1-8
 RR130F12 Holiness and the Law Ex. 19:1-6
 RR130G14 Law and Equality Deut. 23:1-8
 RR130E9 The Throne of Law Ex. 25:1-11
 RR130F11 Sacrifice and Responsibility Lev. 4:1-15
 RR130G13 Law: Partial and Impartial Ex. 12:49
- THIRD COMMANDMENT**
 RR130H15 Negativism and the Law Ex. 20:1-7
 RR130J17 The Oath and Society Lev. 24:10-16
 RR130K19 Oath and Authority Ex. 21:12-17
 RR130J18 Swearing and Worship Is. 45:20-25
- FOURTH COMMANDMENT**
 RR130K20 Sign of Freedom Deut. 5:12-15
 RR130L22 Sabbath and Work Lev. 19:23-25
 RR130M24 Sabbath and Law Heb. 3:14-4:11
 RR130L21 Sabbath and Life Lev. 25:1-17
 RR130M23 Sabbath and Authority Ez. 44:23, 24
- FIFTH COMMANDMENT**
 RR130N25 Authority of the Family Gen. 1:27-30
 RR130P27 Economics of the Family Mark 7:6-13
 RR130Q29 Family and Delinquency Deut. 21:18-21
 RR130R31 The Family and Authority Is. 3:12-4:1
 RR130S33 The Limitations of Man's Authority Deut. 25:1-3
 RR130N26 Promise of Life Deut. 5:16
 RR130P28 Education and the Family Deut. 4:5-10
 RR130Q30 The Holy Family Luke 2:1-20
 RR130R32 Principle of Authority Ex. 22:28
- SIXTH COMMANDMENT**
 RR130S34 Sixth Commandment Ex. 20:13
 RR130T36 The State: Its Prophetic Office Num. 11
 RR130U38 Hybridization and Law Lev. 19:19
 RR130V40 Responsibility and Law Deut. 24:16-18
 RR130W42 Military Laws Deut. 20:19-20
 RR130X44 Love and the Law Lev. 19:17-18
 RR130Y46 Christ and the Law Gal. 5:13-23
 RR130Z48 Dietary Laws Deut. 14:1-21
 RR130AA50 Amalek Ex. 17:8-16
 RR130T35 The Death Penalty Ex. 21:12, 23ff
 RR130U37 To Make Alive Deut. 32:35-43
 RR130V39 Abortion Ex. 21:22-25
 RR130W41 Restitution and Restoration Ex. 21:18-25
 RR130X43 Taxation Ex. 30:11-16
 RR130Y45 Coercion Lev. 24:17-22
 RR130Z47 The Laws of Quarantine Num. 5:1-4
 RR130AA49 Work Gen. 1:27-28
 RR130AB51 Amalek and Violence Prov. 4:14-19

RR130AB52 Violence as Presumption Num. 15:30-31

SEVENTH COMMANDMENT

RR130AC54 Marriage Eph. 5:21-33

RR130AD56 Marriage and Woman 1 Cor. 11:1-16

RR130AE58 Family Law Gen. 4:8-16

RR130AF60 Incest Lev. 18:7-17

RR130AG62 Sex and Crime Rom. 8:5-8

RR130AH64 Adultery 1 Cor. 5

RR130AJ66 The Family as Trustee 1 Kings 21:1-14

RR130AK68 Uncovering the Springs Lev. 20:18

RR130AL70 The Transvestite Deut. 22:5

RR130AM72 The Architecture of Life 1 Pet. 3:1-8

EIGHTH COMMANDMENT

RR130AN74 Dominion Gen. 1:26-28

RR130AP76 Restitution and Forgiveness Ex. 22:1-17

RR130AQ78 Money and Measures Lev. 19:35-37

RR130AR80 Responsibility Ex. 21:28-32

RR130AS82 Landmarks and Land Deut. 19:14

RR130AT84 Fraud Lev. 19:13

RR130AU86 Labor Laws Lev. 19:13

RR130AV88 Prisons Lev. 18:24-30

RR130AW90 Restitution to God Lev. 5:14-16

RR130AX92 Injustice as Robbery Ex. 23:8

NINTH COMMANDMENT

RR130AZ94 Tempting God Ex. 20:16

RR130BA96 The False Prophet Deut. 18:9-22

RR130BB98 Witness of the False Prophet Dt. 18:9-22

RR130BC100 Perjury Deut. 19:16-25

RR130BD102 False Freedom Prov. 19:5

RR130BE104 Slander Within Marriage Dt. 22:13-21

RR130BF106 Slander as Theft Lev. 19:11

RR130BG108 Trial by Ordeal Num. 5:11-31

RR130BH110 The Responsibility of Judges Dt. 21:1-9

RR130BJ112 Procedures of the Court 1 Kgs 3:5-15

RR130BK114 Perfection Deut. 18:13

TENTH COMMANDMENT

RR130BL115 Covetousness Ex. 20:17

RR130BM117 Special Privilege Matt. 25:14-30RR130BM118 Offenses Against Neighbors Deut. 5:21

RR130BN119 The System Eph. 5:5

PROMISES OF LAW

RR130BN120 The Use of the Law Lev. 26:3-45RR130BP121 The Law and the Ban Deut. 7:9-15

RR130BP122 Curses and Blessings Deut. 27:15-28

RR130BQ123 The Unlimited Liability Universe Deut. 28:1, 2, 15

LAW IN THE OLD TESTAMENT

RR130BQ124 God the King Judges 21:25

RR130BR126 Natural and Supernatural Law Ps. 1

RR130BS128 The Law and the Covenant Is. 24:1-6

LAW IN THE NEW TESTAMENT

RR130BT129 Christ and the Law Matt. 5:17-20RR130BT130 Woman Taken in Adultery John 8:1-11

RR130BU131 Antinomianism Attacked Mark 7:1-23

RR130BV133 The Kingdom of God Luke 16:14-18

RR130BW135 The Cultural Mandate Matt. 2:1-11

RR130BU132 The Transfiguration Luke 9:28-36

RR130BV134 The Tribute Money Luke 20:20-26

RR130BW136 Law in Acts and Epistles Acts 15:1-29

CHURCH LAW

RR130BX137 The Eldership 1 Tim. 3:1-7

RR130BZ139 The Christian Passover 1 Cor. 11:20-34

RR130CA141 Priesthood of All Believers Ex. 19:5-6

RR130CB143 Rebuke and Excommunication 1 Tim. 4

RR130CC145 Peace Micah 4:1-3

RR130BX138 Office of Elder in the Church 1 Tim. 5:17-18

RR130BZ140 Circumcision and Baptism 1 Pet. 3:18-22

RR130CA142 Discipline Is. 55:10-11

RR130CB144 Power and Authority 1 Cor. 6:1-3

RR130CC146 Appendix: Law in Western Society Lev. 21:16-23

MAN AND PSYCHOLOGY (47 Tapes)

PART I: HUMAN NATURE IN ITS FIRST STATE

RR131A1 Creationism and Psychology Gen. 1:26-28

RR131B3 Work and Dominion Gen. 2:1-20

RR131C5 What is Man? (Part I) Ps. 8

RR131D7 Personality Rev. 22:1-4

RR131E9 The Paradise Motive Rev. 21:1-7

RR131A2 The Nature of Man Gen. 2:1-20

RR131B4 Knowledge Col. 3:5-10

RR131C6 Righteousness and Holiness Eph. 4:21-24

RR131D8 The Sexual Nature of Man Gen. 1:27; Eph. 5:21-33

PART II: HUMAN NATURE IN ITS SECOND STATE

RR131E10 The Satanic Image of Man Gen. 3:1-6
 RR131F12 Imagination Gen. 3:1-6
 RR131G14 The Cainite Gen. 4:16-17
 RR131H16 The Song of Lamech
 RR131J18 Death Rom. 5:8-12
 RR131K20 Tyranny Gen. 10:8-12

RR131F11 The Fall of Man Gen. 3:1-6
 RR131G13 Environmentalism James 4:1-8
 RR131H15 Guilt Gen. 3:7-14
 RR131J17 Freedom from Testing Gen. 3:7-13
 RR131K19 In the Image of Adam Gen. 5:3
 RR131L21 The Religion of Fallen Man Ps. 115:1-9

PART III: HUMAN NATURE IN ITS THIRD STATE

RR131L22 What is Man ? (Part II) Ps. 8
 RR131M24 Atonement Rom. 5:8-13
 RR131N26 The State of Grace Eph. 2:1-6
 RR131P28 Transformed Man Rom. 12:1-2
 RR131Q30 The Renewing Nature Matt. 15:10-20
 RR131R32 Our Advocate 1 John 1:8-2:5
 RR131S34 Hope Rom. 5:1-5
 RR131T36 Patience and Experience Rev. 14:9-12
 RR131U38 Confession Matt. 10:32-33
 RR131V40 The New Luke 2:1-20

RR131M23 Regeneration John 3:1-13
 RR131N25 Regeneration, Atonement, Psychology John 3:6
 RR131P27 Justification Rom. 3:24-31
 RR131Q29 Adoption Rom. 8:14-18
 RR131R31 Time Eph. 5:15-16
 RR131S33 Man's Highest Good Matt. 6:33
 RR131T35 Peace John 16:33
 RR131U37 Conscience 1 Tim. 1:5, 18-20
 RR131V39 Forgiveness Col. 2:13-15
 RR131W41 Men and Sheep Ps. 23

PART IV: HUMAN NATURE IN ITS FOURTH STATE

RR131W42 Works Rev. 22:1-3
 RR131X44 The Tabernacle Rev. 21:1-7
 RR131Y46 The Sabbath Heb. 4

RR131X43 The Tree of Life Rev. 22:1-2
 RR131Y45 The Resurrection Body 1 Cor. 15:39-50
 RR131Z47 The Reality Principle Ps. 14

CONTEMPORARY CULTURAL ETHICS (7 Tapes)

RR132A1 The New Absolutism
 RR132B3 Permanence and Change in Social Systems
 RR132C5 Ethics and Freedom
 RR132D7 Dominion Man

RR132A2 Ethics: Monastic or Militant?
 RR132B4 Ethics and History
 RR132D6 The Kingdom of God and Ethics

MISCELLANEOUS

RR133A1 Faith and Economics
 RR134A1 God's Central Institution

RR133A2 Christianity and Politics
 RR134A2 Anatomy for the Future

ENGLISH HISTORY (5 Tapes)

RR135A1 John Wycliff
 RR135B3 Oliver Cromwell

RR135A2 King Richard III
 RR135B4-C5 John Milton (2 Tapes)

THE DOCTRINE OF SALVATION (71 Tapes)

RR136A1 Salvation: Pagan & Christian Rom. 1:16-19
 RR136B3 Salvation and Judgment Rom. 5:6-21
 RR136C5 Salvation and Dominion Gen. 1:26-28
 RR136D7 Political Saviours Zech 9:9-10
 RR136E9 Paradise and Salvation Is. 60:10-14
 RR136F11 Perfection and Salvation Col. 3:12-14
 RR136G13 The Sabbath Gen. 2:1-3
 RR136H15 The Intellect as Saviour Jer. 36:20
 RR136J17 Buddhist Salvation Job 2:1-10
 RR136K19 Change Heb. 11:8-16
 RR136L21 Outlaw Culture Deut. 5:1-3
 RR136M23 Truth John 8:31-36
 RR136N25 Evil Rom. 6:20-23
 RR136P27 Providence and the End 1 Cor. 15:26-32
 RR136Q29 The Antithesis Gen. 2:16-17
 RR136R31 Suicide Gen. 9:1-7
 RR136S33 Hell Mark 9:42-44
 RR136T35 Effectual Calling John 15:16
 RR136U37 Adoption Eph. 1:1-6
 RR136V39 The Forgiven Heb. 10:16-22
 RR136W41 Regeneration John 3:1-8
 RR136X43 Sanctification Zech. 14:20-21
 RR136Y45 Perseverance 1 John 5:18
 RR136Z47 Predestination Eph. 1:1-12
 RR136AA49 The Spirit & the Redeemed Man Jn 20
 RR136AB51 Work 2 Thess. 3:6-12
 RR136AC53 Christian Liberty 1 Pet. 2:13-19
 RR136AD55 Liberty of Conscience Gal. 2:1-5
 RR136AE57 Justice and Mercy Is. 45:20ff
 RR136AF59 Justice and Having Salvation Zech. 9:9-10

RR136A2 Salvation vs Insurance Matt. 17:1-8
 RR136B4 Salvation and Sovereignty Is. 45:20-23
 RR136C6 Assurance Rom. 8:14-17
 RR136D8 That Certain Word Matt. 24:35
 RR136E10 Sacrifice Lev. 1
 RR136F12 Causality 2 Kings 19:32-37
 RR136G14 Idleness and Revolution Prov. 19:15
 RR136H16 Salvation by Love and Hate Luke 18:9-14
 RR136J18 Degradation Job 2:1-10
 RR136K20 Salvation by Slavery Gal. 2:3-5
 RR136L22 Works Eph. 2:8-10
 RR136M24 Facts Ex. 3:11-14
 RR136N26 Progress and Providence Rom. 8:28-39
 RR136P28 Fate 1 Pet. 2:9-10
 RR136Q30 Doctrine of the Harmony of Interests Gen. 9:12-17
 RR136R32 Death Rom. 5:11-13
 RR136S34 Forgiveness of Sins Matt. 6:9-15
 RR136T36 Justification Rom. 8:28-30
 RR136U38 The Forgiver Gal. 3:13-14
 RR136V40 Forgiveness Matt. 6:9-15
 RR136W42 Repentance Luke 16:19-31
 RR136X44 The Incarnation John 1:12-14
 RR136Y46 Incarnation and Indwelling 1 Cor. 3:16-17;6:19-20
 RR136Z48 The Principle of Hilarity 2 Cor. 8:9
 RR136AA50 A Return to Reality Rom. 2:12-16
 RR136AB52 Justice Rom. 3:24-26
 RR136AC54 Christian Obedience Deut. 29:29
 RR136AD56 Mercy Matt. 23:23-24
 RR136AE58 Faith Luke 18:1-8
 RR136AF60 The Resurrection and Man 1 Cor. 15:12-22

RR136AG61 The Daysman Job 9:30-35

RR136AH63 Pentecost and Responsibility Acts 2:32-35

RR136AJ65 Salvation and Evangelism Acts 2:22-24

RR136AK67 Manipulated Man Rom. 9:31-33

RR136AL69 Marriage and the Family Gen. 1:26-28

RR136AM71 Reigning in Life Rom. 5:17-21

THE RELIGION OF HUMANISM (4 Tapes)

RR137A1 The Religion of Humanism Gen. 3:1-5

RR137B3 Humanism and Morality Matt. 4:1-4

MISCELLANEOUS

RR138A1 Providence Prov. 16:33; Matt. 10:29-31

MISSION OF THE CHURCH Delivered at RTS (3 Tapes)

RR139A1 Locale of Theology

RR139B3 The Full-Orbed Mission

HUMANISM Delivered at Christian Education Conference (6 Tapes)

RR141A1 Religion as Education

RR141B3 Seminar on Humanism

RR141C5 Assault on Biblical Doctrine of Family

MISCELLANEOUS

RR142A1 Sin and Perfection

AMERICAN HISTORY (Mt. Olive Tape Library has the following series in 35 tapes only. If you wish to purchase the series, you may obtain them from Chalcedon in the quantity of 18 tapes.)

RR144A1-A2 Motives of Discovery (2 Tapes)

RR144B4-C5 War of Independence: Constitutional & Legal Issues (2 Tapes)

RR144C6 War of Independence: Declaration of Independence

RR144D7 War of Independence: George Washington

RR144E10 De Tocqueville: Inheritance and Society

RR144F12 Postmillennialism: Conquest and Faith

RR144G14 De Tocqueville: Tyranny of the Majority

RR144H16 Presidential & Federalist Administrations

RR144K19 Presidential Adms: Jefferson, War of 1812

RR144L21 Voluntary Principle: Frontier Religion

RR144M23 Voluntary Principle: Reform Movements

RR144N25 Problems of Political Voluntarism

RR144P27 Mexican War of 1846; Calhoun

RR144Q29 De Tocqueville: Individualism

RR144R31 Coming of Civil War

RR144S33 De Tocqueville: Democracy and Power

RR144T35 Postmillennialism: History, God's Sovereign Act

Delivered at Parkview Baptist Church, Harrison, VA (7 Tapes)

RR145A1 A Theology of Resistance and Victory

RR145B3 The Atonement

RR145C5 Sabbaths (Questions and Answers)

RR145D7 Lordship

THE LIVES OF YOUR CHILDREN AT STAKE

RR146A1 Humanism vs Christianity

RR146B3 History Subverted

RR146C5 Church and State

MISCELLANEOUS

RR147A1 Godly and Ungodly Mercy Prov. 12:10

PHILOSOPHY OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS (20 Tapes)

RR148A1 Philosophy of Christian Education

RR148B3 The School and Family

RR148C5 Teaching Bible

RR148D7 Education and Freedom

RR148E9 Principles of Mathematics

RR148F11 Philosophy of Music

RR148G13 Philosophy of Teaching Grammar

RR148H15 Science: Generalization

RR148J17 Foreign Languages: Sexual Differences

RR148K19 Postmillennialism, Education, & Economics

CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS (3 Tapes)

RR151A1 Messianic Character of American Education

RR151B3 Intellectual Schizophrenia

RR136AG62 Prophet, Priest and King Titus 1:15

RR136AH64 The Kingdom of Heaven Matt. 11:7-15

RR136AJ66 Godly Rule Gal. 3:13-14

RR136AK68 Humanism Dan. 4:34-37

RR136AL70 Manners 1 Cor. 15:32-38

RR137A2 Humanism and the Spirit Eph. 4:10-16

RR137B4 Humanism and the Law Is. 8:20

RR138A2 Faith Luke 18:1-8

RR139A2 The Church Militant

RR141A2 Humanism in Education

RR141B4 Humanism and the Child

RR141C6 Humanism

RR142A2 Faith

RR144B3 War of Independence

RR144D8-E9 War of Independence: The Constitution (2 Tapes)

RR144F11 De Tocqueville: Tithe Agencies

RR144G13 Postmillennialism & War of Independence

RR144H15 De Tocqueville: Racism in America

RR144J17-J18 Great Awakening & the Church (2 Tapes)

RR144K20 Voluntary Principle: Church on the Frontier

RR144L22 Presidential Administrations: Monroe Doctrine

RR144M24 Voluntary Principle: Political Systems

RR144N26 Presidential Administrations: Andrew Jackson

RR144P28 De Tocqueville: Planned Obsolescence

RR144Q30 Postmillennialism: Manifest Destiny

RR144R32 De Tocqueville: Aristocratic & Individualistic Cultures

RR144S34 Postmillennialism: Interpretation & History

(5 Tapes)

RR145A2 Government Under God

RR145B4 The Problem of Guilt and Restitution

RR145C6 Tithing (Questions and Answers)

RR146A2 Humanism: The Religion of State Schools

RR146B4 Religious Goals of Humanism

RR147A2 Love of Neighbor (Questions & Answers) Rom. 13:8-10

RR148A2 Nature, Meaning, and Purpose of Law

RR148B4 Education for Childhood or Maturity

RR148C6 Education and Power

RR148D8 Religion, Culture, and Curriculum

RR148E10 History vs. Social Science

RR148F12 Impossibility of Neutrality

RR148G14 Teaching Composition: Principles and Philosophies

RR148H16 Science: Practice

RR148J18 Whose is the Child? Philosophy of Discipline

RR148K20 Postmillennialism & Education

RR151A2 The Influence of Socialism in American Education

MISCELLANEOUS

RR152A1 Strategy of Subversion

RR153A1 Philosophy of Freud

RR154A1 Love and Justice

RR155A1-A2 Christian Reconstruction (2 Tapes)

LAW AND LIFE (37 Tapes)

RR156A1 Sociology of the Sabbath Heb. 4:1

RR156B3 The Faith of Rahab James 2:17-26

RR156C5 Restitution Ex. 22:1-6

RR156D7 Sacrilege and the Church 1 Sam. 2

RR156E9 Sacrilege of Time Deut. 14:28-29

RR156F11 Sacrilege, Holiness, Community Zech. 14

RR156G13 State and Community Matt. 21:1-16

RR156H15 Community and Crime Deut. 21:1-9

RR156J17 Community and Order Rom. 3:20-31

RR156K19 Community & Morality Jn 14:15, 21-24

RR156L21 Vows and Oaths Matt. 23:16-24

RR156M23 Capitalization & Church & State Num. 18

RR156N25-N26 Communion and Culture (2 Tapes)

RR156P28 Witchcraft & Law Lev. 19:26

RR156Q30 Rebellion & Occultism 1 Sam. 15:22-23

RR156R32 Laws of Inheritance Ex. 4:22-23; Num. 27

RR156S34 Inheritance and Possession Lev. 18:24-30

RR156T36 Inheritance and Work Is. 28:23-29

THE FUTURE OF AMERICA (2 Tapes)

RR157A1-A2 The Future of America

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS (3 Tapes)

RR158A1 Religious Nature of Education, or Can Education Be Neutral?

RR158A2 The Bible in the Curriculum: A Separate Subject or the Foundation for Each Subject

RR158B3 Christian Discipline: Need for Training in the Home, School & Church

WORLD HISTORY (12 Tapes)

RR160A1 Why History is Important

RR160B3 Ancient History and Christianity

RR160C5 The Early Church: Byzantium

RR160D7 New Humanism or Medieval Period

RR160E9 Wars of Religion

RR160F11 England: 18th & 19th Centuries

FROM THE EASY CHAIR (Colloquies with Rushdoony and Guests) (214 Tapes)

RR161A1 Religious Mentality of the Media (Saunders)

RR161B3 Christian Economics (Dan Harris)

RR161C5 Reconstruction in Media & Arts (Saunders)

RR161D7 Biblical Economics (Stafford)

RR161E9 U. S. Constitution (Saunders & Scott)

RR161F11 Property & Taxes (Chapman, Scott)

RR161G13 Korean Airline Massacre (Scott)

RR161H15 Cosmetics, Abortion, Child Sacrifice

RR161J17 The Crisis Ahead (Scott, McMaster)

RR161K19 Politics & Religion (Scott, Lofton)

RR161L21 Dechristianization of Civilization (Scott, Saunders)

RR161M23 Earthquake Reform (Lofton, Saunders, Scott)

RR161N25 The Other End of the Lifeboat (Scott)

RR161P27 Work in Switzerland (Berteau)

RR161Q29-Q30 The Relationship of Look-Say Teaching to Idolatry (Blumenfeld) (2 Tapes)

RR161R31 Home Schooling (Scott & Blumenfeld)

RR161S33 The Oil Situation (Scott)

RR161T35 Christian Economics (Harris & Flannigan)

RR161U38 Revolution (Scott)

RR161V40 Cultural Decay (Scott)

RR161W42 History: It's Direction & Meaning (Scott)

RR161X44 Moral & Religious Collapse (McMaster, Scott)

RR161Y46 The French Revolution & Its Influence (Scott)

RR161Z48 Teacher in Sweden (Scott)

RR161AA50 Two Trips Behind the Iron Curtain (Scott)

RR161AB52 International Free Trade (Scott)

RR152A2 A Religious Dream: The United Nations

RR153A2 Freud

RR154A2 Idealism: Self-Righteousness vs God's Righteousness

RR156A2 Blessing and Cultural Advance Joshua 15:16-19

RR156B4 Sacrilege Mal. 3:7-12

RR156C6 Sacrilege and Judgment Josh. 7:10-15

RR156D8 The Magnificat Luke 1:39-55

RR156E10 Sacrilege Against the Person Ps. 105

RR156F12 Grace and Community Ps. 133

RR156G14 The Community of the Atonement 1 John 3:1-8

RR156H16 Community and Family Eph. 3:8-19

RR156J18 Community and Faith Heb. 11:31

RR156K20 Theology and the State Deut. 4:5-10; 6:4-7

RR156L22 The Curse Gen 4:6, 7

RR156M24 Communion and Community 1 Cor. 2

RR156P27 God's Son, Israel Matt. 2:13-15

RR156Q29 Occultism and Charismatics Deut. 18:9-14

RR156R31 Debt and Decapitalization Deut. 15:1-6

RR156S33 Inheritance and Dominion Ps. 16:5

RR156T35 Inheritance, Lot and Land Ps. 16:5-6

RR156U37 Presumption Deut. 17:12-13; Ps. 19:7-14

RR160A2 God and Israel

RR160B4 The Roman Republic and Empire

RR160C6 Islam: The Frontier Age

RR160D8 From Renaissance (Humanism) to the Reformation

RR160E10 Louis XIV; The French Revolution; Napoleon

RR160F12 20th Century

RR161A2 Christian Schools, 1st Amendment, Economics

RR161B4 Christian Research of South Africa

RR161C6 Reconstruction Economics (Saunders)

RR161D8 The Murder of Larry McDonald

RR161E10 Biblical Economics (Scott & McMaster)

RR161F12 The Future & Christian Role (Rhoads, Stafford)

RR161G14 The Economy (Stafford, Clint, Walker)

RR161H16 Christian Schools, Communist Interrogation, Debt

RR161J18 The Shape of the Future (Rhoads, Scott, Stafford)

RR161K20 The Media: The Fourth Estate (Scott, Lofton)

RR161L22 War & Peace (Scott, Mark Rushdoony)

RR161M24 Breakdown of Law (Scott, Saunders, Mark Rushdoony)

RR161N26 National Suicide (Scott, Mark Rushdoony)

RR161P28 Christian Reconstruction (Mumford, Peacock)

RR161R32 Economics & Bureaucratic War on Church (Flanagan)

RR161S34 South Africa & Related Issues (Scott)

RR161U37 Romanticism (Scott)

RR161V39 Culture of the 20th Century (Scott)

RR161W41 What Is Going to Happen to Us ? (Scott)

RR161X43 Christian Reconstruction (Scott, McMaster)

RR161Y45 Hispanic America (Phillips, Powell & Scott)

RR161Z47 Money and Debt (Scott)

RR161AA49 Christian Conciliatory Service (Scott & Lorrie Eck)

RR161AB51 The Culture of Modernism (Scott)

RR161AC53-AC54 Death and Taxes (2 Tapes) (Scott)

RR161AD55 North Africa Today (Scott)	RR161AD56 Money and Debt (Scott)
RR161AE57 Marxism and Communism (Scott)	RR161AE58 Charles Darwin and Evolution (Scott)
RR161AF59 Inflation (Scott)	RR161AF60 The New Paganism (Scott)
RR161AG61 Pragmatism (Scott)	RR161AG62 Profanity (Scott)
RR161AH63 Work, Play and Rest (Scott)	RR161AH64 Envy and Elitism (Scott)
RR161AJ65 The Great Depression (Scott)	RR161AJ66 World War II Eye Witness (Scott)
RR161AK67 Cowardice and Courage (Scott)	RR161AK68 Anti-Christianism (Scott)
RR161AL69 Colloquy on Education (Scott)	RR161AL70 Presuppositions for Education (Scott)
RR161AM71 Work, Job Experiences (Scott)	RR161AM72 Medicine and Healing (Scott)
RR161AN73 The Role of Business in Society	RR161AN74 Civil Disobedience (Scott)
RR161AP75 Urban Life	RR161AP76 Science (Scott)
RR161AQ77 Crime (Scott)	RR161AQ78 Humor (Scott)
RR161AR79 Wealth (Scott)	RR161AR80 Rights (Scott)
RR161AS81 The Enlightenment (Scott)	RR161AS82 Models and Role Models or Heroes (Scott)
RR161AT83 The Coming Nuclear Attack (Scott)	RR161AT84 How People Cope with Tragedy (Scott)
RR161AU85 Anti-Christianism (Scott)	RR161AU86 Foreign Policy (Scott & Phillips)
RR161AV87 Defining Capitalism & Communism (Scott)	RR161AV88 Fashion vs Reality (Scott)
RR161AW90 Books as They Relate to the World in Which We Live (Scott)	
RR161AX91 The City (Scott)	RR161AX92 Property & Environmentalism (Scott)
RR161AY93 Envy (Scott)	RR161AY94 Truth (Scott)
RR161AZ95 Delegated Powers (Scott)	RR161AZ96 Environment & Environmentalism (Scott)
RR161BA97 Problems on the Mission Field (Scott)	RR161BA98 Is a Third Party Needed? (Scott, Lofton & Vaughn)
RR161BB99 Rumania in 1989-90 (Scott)	RR161BB100 Rumania, Hungary & Sweden, 1989-90 (Scott)
RR161BC101 Tribal Work Ethic (Scott & Vaughn)	RR161BC102 Book Reviews of History, Church & State (Scott)
RR161BD103 Recent Trip to Rumania (Scott)	RR161BD104 Censorship (Scott)
RR161BE105 Modern Justice, Courts & Lawyers (Scott)	RR161BE106 Discussing Books & Ideas (Scott)
RR161BF107 Decadence & the New Age	RR161BF108 The Media & Decadence
RR161BG109 The State of American Literature (Scott)	RR161BG110 The Put-down (Scott)
RR161BH111-112 Anatoly Golitsyn - Communist Strategy of Deception and Misinformation (2 Tapes) (Scott)	
RR161BJ113 Discussion of Movies (Scott)	RR161BJ114 Discussion of Art & Architecture (Scott)
RR161BK115 Seeds of Change (Scott)	RR161BK116 Growing Attack on Property Rights (Scott)
RR161BL117-BL118 Education (2 Tapes) (Scott & Blumenfeld)	
RR161BM119 Oct. 1990 Situation in Arabia (Scott)	RR161BM120 The Application of the Law (Scott)
RR161BN121 Peace (Middle East) (Lofton, Scott)	RR161BN122 Washington Politics (Lofton, Scott)
RR161BP123 Important Books (Scott)	RR161BP124 Health: Mental & Physical (Scott)
RR161BQ125 Monetary Reform (Lehrman, Lofton, Scott)	RR161BQ126 Great Britain & its Place in the World (Scott)
RR161BS127 Emerson: The Transcendentalist (Scott)	RR161BS128 Crime (Scott)
RR161BT129 Education Past & Present (Scott)	RR161BT130 Masculinity-Femininity Contrasted (Scott)
RR161BU131 The Myth of Cultural Equality (Scott)	RR161BU132 The Global Economics (Scott)
RR161BV133-BW135 Remarkable People We Have Known (3 Tapes) (Scott)	
RR161BW136 Modern Age (1660 to 1991) (Scott)	RR161BX137 Masculinity (Scott)
RR161BX138 Feminism (Scott)	RR161BY139 Law & Disorder (Scott & Douglas Murray)
RR161BY140 Culture and Subculture (Scott & Murray)	RR161BZ141 Education & Boredom (Scott, Murray)
RR161BZ142 A Federal Police Force (Scott, Murray)	RR161CA143 Federal Lands Privatized (Scott, Murray)
RR161CA144 America the Beautiful (Scott, Murray)	RR161CB145 Discovery in Australia (Hodge, Scott, Murray)
RR161CB146 Christianity in Australia (Hodge, Murray, Scott)	RR161CC147 Economics in the 1990's (Scott, Murray)
RR161CC148 Influential Books (Scott, Murray)	RR161CD149 World Union or Secession (Scott, Murray)
RR161CD150 Political Correctness (Scott, Murray)	RR161CE151 Piracy & Contrast (Scott, Murray)
RR161CE152 Politicizing of Life (Scott, Murray)	RR161CF153 P. Biddle at Stanford
RR161CF154 P. Biddle on Congress (Aider, Scott, Murray)	RR161CG155 Law Enforcement (Murray)
RR161CG156 Work, Wealth & Poverty (Murray)	RR161CH157 The Media (Scott, Murray)
RR161CH158 The National Debt (Scott, Murray)	RR161CJ159 Substitutes for Religion (Mark R., Scott, Murray)
RR161CJ160 Punishment (Mark R., Scott, Murray)	
RR161CK161-CK162 Deconstruction (2 Tapes) (Mark R., Blumenfeld, Murray)	
RR161CL163 Reactions to Disaster (Mark R., Scott)	RR161CL164 Manners (Mark R., Scott, Murray)
RR161CM165 Presbyterian Reforms (Scott, Hodge)	RR161CM166 Interview with Fred Niles (Australia) (Scott, Hodge)
RR161CN167 The Election of 1992 (Scott, Murray)	RR161CN168 The Seizure of Properties (Scott, Murray)
RR161CP169 Technology & the Sexes (Scott, Murray)	RR161CP170 Knox, Calvin & the U.S. (Scott, Murray)
RR161CQ171 Books, New & Old (Mark R., Scott, Murray)	RR161CQ172 Environmentalism (Mark R., Scott, Murray)
RR161CR173 Memory (Mark R., Scott, Murray)	RR161CR174 Colonialism & Education (Mark R., Scott, Murray)
RR161CS175 Terrorism (Mark R., Scott, Murray)	RR161CS176 Revolution (Mark R., Scott, Murray)
RR161CT177 Truth or Consequences (Mark R., Scott, Murray)	RR161CT178 The New Paganism (Mark R., Scott, Murray)
RR161CU179 Victimhood (Mark R., Scott, Murray)	RR161CU180 Hate Crimes (Mark R., Scott, Murray)
RR161CV181 John Lofton (Mark R., Scott, Murray)	RR161CV182 Faith vs. Guilt Culture (Mark R., Scott, Murray)

RR161CW183 Accountability (Mark R., Scott, Lindsey) RR161CW184 Memory (Mark R., Scott, Lindsey)
 RR161CX185 Authority (Mark R., Scott, Murray) RR161CX186 Rebellion (Mark R., Scott, Murray)
 RR161CY187 Outcome-Based Education & Other Anomalies (Scott, Blumenfeld)
 RR161CY188 Many Consequences of Educational Anomalies (Scott, Blumenfeld)
 RR161CZ189 World Religion (Mark R., Scott) RR161CZ190 Art (Mark R., Scott)
 RR161DA191 Charity vs Welfarism (Scott, Murray) RR161DA192 Children (Scott, Murray)
 RR161DB193 Privilege (Mark R., Scott, Murray, Upton) RR161DB194 Sports (Mark R., Scott, Murray, Upton)
 RR161DC195 Crime (Mark R., Scott, Murray) RR161DC196 Humanistic Law (Mark R., Scott, Murray)
 RR161DD197 The Press (Mark R., Scott, Murray) RR161DD198 War (Mark R., Scott, Murray)
 RR161DE199 Taxes (Mark R., Scott, Murray) RR161DE200 Contracts & Licenses (Mark R., Scott, Murray)
 RR161DG201 Satanism (Mark R., Scott, Murray) RR161DG202 Good & Evil (Mark R., Scott)
 RR161DH203 Regulations (Scott and Upton) RR161DH204 World War II (Scott, Upton)
 RR161DJ205 Cultural Suicide (Mark R., Scott, Murray) RR161DJ206 The Drug War (Mark R., Scott, Murray)
 RR161DK207-DK208 Contemporary Education (2 Tapes) (Mark R., Scott, Murray, Blumenfeld)
 RR161DL209 Immigration (Mark R., Scott, Murray) RR161DL210 Crime (Mark R., Scott, Murray)
 RR161DM211-DM212 Book Reviews (2 Tapes) (Mark R.) RR161DN213 Is Freedom Wanted? (Mark R., D. Murray)
 RR161DN214 Sin vs. Conspiracy (Mark Rushdoony, Murray)

LECTURES

RR162A1 Whom Shall We Obey, God or Caesar ? RR162A2 What Identifies America as a Christian Nation?

Contemporary Cultural Ethics: What is the World Coming To? (7 Tapes)

RR163A1 The New Absolutism RR163A2 Ethics: Monastic or Militant
 RR163B3 Permanence and Change in Social Systems RR163B4 Ethics and History
 RR163C5 Ethics and Freedom RR163D7 Dominion Man
 RR163D8 Anatomy of the Future

LECTURES

RR164A1 Strategy For Christian Reconstruction RR164A2 Resurrection, Communion & the Family Col. 2:8-15
 RR165A1 Importance of Empowered Family Ps 15:4 RR165A2 The Future of the Family (Rushdoony & Scott)
 RR166A1 Dynamic Christian Hospitality & Strangers RR166A2 Who Shall be Lord? Challenge of the Book of Acts
 RR167A1 Biblical Basis for Christian Reconstruction RR167A2 Necessity For Christian Education
 RR168A1 Condition of Christianity RR168A2 The Future of Christianity
 RR169A1 The Future of Politics RR169A2 The Future of Law

THE BOOK OF EXODUS: UNITY OF LAW AND GRACE (128 Tapes)

RR171A1 From Slavery to Freedom Exodus 1:1-7 RR171A2 The Oppression Begins Exodus 1:8-14
 RR171B3 The War Against Children 1:15-22 RR171B4 God's Man Moses Exodus 2:1-9
 RR171C5 Moses As the Man of Justice 2:11-22 RR171C6 The Source Of Law And Justice Exodus 2:23-25
 RR171D7 The Burning Bush Exodus 3:1-10 RR171D8 Our Lord's Exodus At Jerusalem Luke 9:28-31
 RR171E9 What is His Name ? Exodus 3:11-18 RR171E10 Indemnification Promised Exodus 3:19-22
 RR171F11 The Day of God's Vengeance 4:1-9 RR171F12 I Will Be With Thy Mouth Exodus 4:10-17
 RR171G13 Calling Versus Presumption 5:1-9 RR171G14 Thus Saith the Lord Exodus 5:1-9
 RR171H15 The Loneliness of Moses Exodus 5:10-13 RR171H16 The Name of God Exodus 6:1-8
 RR171J17 The New Leadership Exodus 6:9-30 RR171J18 God's Way Exodus 7:1-7
 RR171K19 Lying Wonders Exodus 7:8-13 RR171K20 The First Plague Exodus 8:1-15
 RR171L21 The Second Plague Exodus 8:1-15 RR171L22 The Third Plague Exodus 8:16-19
 RR171M23 The Fourth Plague Exodus 8:20-23 RR171M24 The Fifth Plague Exodus 9:1-7
 RR171N25 The Sixth Plague Exodus 9:8-12 RR171N26 The Seventh Plague Exodus 9:13-35
 RR171P27 The Eighth Plague Exodus 10:1-20 RR171P28 The Ninth Plague Exodus 10:21-29
 RR171Q29 The Tenth Plague I Exodus 11:1-10 RR171Q30 The Tenth Plague II Exodus 12:1-10
 RR171R31 The Tenth Plague III 12:11-17 RR171R32 The Tenth Plague IV Exodus 12:18-20
 RR171S33 The Tenth Plague V Exodus 12:21-28 RR171S34 The Tenth Plague VI Exodus 12:29-30
 RR171T35 Curses and Blessings Exodus 12:31-36 RR171T36 Times of Observance Exodus 12:37-42
 RR171U37 The Priority of Grace Exodus 12:43-51 RR171U38 Meaning of the Firstborn Exodus 13:1-2
 RR171V39 Feast of Unleavened Bread 13:3-7 RR171V40 Consecration of the Firstborn Exodus 13:8-15
 RR171W41 Firstborn of Every Creature Col. 1:12 RR171W42 The Bones of Joseph Exodus 13:17-19
 RR171X43 The Pillars of God's Glory 13:20-22 RR171X44 Entrapment Exodus 14:1-4
 RR171Y45 The Salvation of the Lord 14:5-14 RR171Y46 God's Honor and Glory Exodus 14:15-22
 RR171Z47 Judgment in the Red Sea 14:23-31 RR171Z48 The Song of Moses Exodus 15:1-22
 RR171AA49 The First Statute Exodus 15:23-27 RR171AA50 Probation Exodus 16:1-8
 RR171AB51 Manna Exodus 16:9-21 RR171AB52 Manna and the Sabbath Exodus 16:22-36
 RR171AC53 Our Lord's Exodus at Jerusalem Lk 9 RR171AC54 Massah and Meribah Exodus 17:1-7
 RR171AD55 Amalek Exodus 17:8-16 RR171AD56 Jethro Exodus 18:1-12
 RR171AE57 Justice and Its Administration 18:13-27 RR171AE58 The Covenant and Justice Exodus 19:1-9
 RR171AF59 Prepare for the Law Giving 19:10-25 RR171AF60 The First Commandment Exodus 20:1-3
 RR171AG61 The Second Commandment 20:4-6 RR171AG62 The Third Commandment Exodus 20:7
 RR171AH63 The Fourth Commandment 20:8-11 RR171AH64 The Fifth Commandment Exodus 20:12

- RR171AJ65 The Sixth Commandment 20:13
 RR171AK67 The Eighth Commandment 20:15
 RR171AL69 The Tenth Commandment 20:17
 RR171AM71 Approaching God Exodus 20:22-26
 RR171AN73 The Death Penalty Exodus 21:12-17
 RR171AP75 Laws of Liberty II Exodus 21:28-36
 RR171AQ77 Laws of Liability & Restitution II 22:7
 RR171AR79 Laws of Liability & Restitution IV 22:21
 RR171AS81 God's Justice Exodus 23:1-8
 RR171AT83 Festivals of Faith Exodus 23:14-19
 RR171AU85 Hornets and Snares Exodus 23:26-33
 RR171AV87 The Covenant Meal Exodus 24:9-18
 RR171AW89 The Ark and the Mercy Seat 25:10-22
 RR171AX91 The Candlestick or Lampstand 25:31-40
 RR171AY93 Boards and Vail Exodus 26:15-37
 RR171AZ95 The Court & the Oil 27:9-21
 RR171BA97 The Echoed Exodus 28:1-5
 RR171BB99 Urim and Thummim 28:22-30
 RR171BC101 The Plate of the Mitre 28:36-43
 RR171BD103 The Consecration II 29:15-28
 RR171BE105 The Consecration IV 29:38-46
 RR171BF107 The Poll Tax Exodus 30:11-16
 RR171BG109 The Oil and the Perfume 30:22-38
 RR171BH111 Sabbath Keeping Exodus 31:12-18
 RR171BJ113 The Golden Calf II Exodus 32:15-29
 RR171BK115 The Altered Plan Exodus 33:1-11
 RR171BL117 The Covenant Renewed I 34:1-17
 RR171BM119 The Face of Moses Exodus 34:29-35
 RR171BN121 The Gifts For the Tabernacle 35:4-19
 RR171BP123 The Restraint Exodus 36:1-7
 RR171BQ125 The Center Exodus 37
 RR171BR127 The Center Exodus 39
 RR171AJ66 The Seventh Commandment Exodus 20:14
 RR171AK68 The Ninth Commandment Exodus 20:16
 RR171AL70 The Fear of God Exodus 20:18-21
 RR171AM72 Dependency Exodus 21:1-11
 RR171AN74 Laws of Liberty I Exodus 21:18-27
 RR171AP76 Laws of Liability & Restitution I Exodus 22:1-6
 RR171AQ78 Laws of Liability & Restitution III Exodus 22:14-20
 RR171AR80 Laws of Liability & Restitution V Exodus 22:28-31
 RR171AS82 The Sabbath Rest Exodus 23:9-13
 RR171AT84 The Angel of the Lord Exodus 23:20-25
 RR171AU86 The Sealing of the Covenant Exodus 24:1-8
 RR171AV88 The Tabernacle Exodus 25:1-9
 RR171AW90 The Table of the Shewbread Exodus 25:23-30
 RR171AX92 The Curtains Exodus 26:1-4
 RR171AY94 The Altar Exodus 27:1-8
 RR171AZ96 The Spirit of Wisdom Exodus 28:1-5
 RR171BA98 The Breastplate Exodus 28:13-21
 RR171BB100 The Robe Exodus 28:31-35
 RR171BC102 The Consecration I Exodus 29:1-14
 RR171BD104 The Consecration III Exodus 29:29-37
 RR171BE106 The Altar of Incense Exodus 30:1-10
 RR171BF108 The Laver Exodus 30:17-21
 RR171BG110 The Spirit-filled Man Exodus 31:1-11
 RR171BH112 The Golden Calf I Exodus 32:1-14
 RR171BJ114 The Golden Calf III Exodus 32:30-35
 RR171BK116 The Glory of God Exodus 33:12-23
 RR171BL118 The Covenant Renewed II Exodus 34:18-28
 RR171BM120 The Sabbath Exodus 35:1-3
 RR171BN122 The Wise and the Willing-hearted Exodus 35:20-35
 RR171BP124 The Fabric of the World Exodus 36:8-38
 RR171BQ126 The Center Exodus 38
 RR171BR128 The Center Exodus 40

THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS: THE LAW OF HOLINESS AND GRACE (79 Tapes)

- RR172A1 Law and Holiness Zech. 14:20 & 21
 RR172B3 Sacrifice & Conspicuous Waste 2
 RR172C5 Responsibility Leviticus 4
 RR172D7 Atonement and Repentance 6:1-13
 RR172E9 Accidental Holiness Leviticus 6:24-30
 RR172F11 Grace and Peace Leviticus 7:11-21
 RR172G13 Tithing and the Kingdom 7:29-38
 RR172H15 Consecration & Investiture 8:14-36
 RR172J17 Sacrilege and Phariseism 10:1-11
 RR172K19 Why Will Ye Die? Leviticus 11:1-8
 RR172L21 Immunity Leviticus 11:9-28
 RR172M23 The Churching of Women Leviticus 12
 RR172N25 The Ritual of Cleansing Leviticus 14
 RR172P27 The New Beginning Leviticus 16:1-3
 RR172Q29 Vicarious Atonement 16:11-28
 RR172R31 Blood and Life Leviticus 17
 RR172S33 The Laws of Marriage 18:6-18
 RR172T35 Abomination and Confusion 18:20-23
 RR172U37 Holiness and Community 19:1-8
 RR172V39 The Love of Our Neighbor 19:16-18
 RR172W41 Sexuality and Confusion 19:20-22
 RR172X43 Profanity Leviticus 19:26-31
 RR172Y45 Molech Worship Leviticus 20:1-5
 RR172Z47 Holiness and the Family 20:7-9
 RR172AA49 Covenant Faithfulness 20:22-27
 RR172AB51 High Priest & His Calling 21:10-15
 RR172AC53 Reverence and God's Order 22:1-16
 RR172AD55 The Bread of God 22:26-33
 RR172AE57 The Meaning of Firstfruits 23:9-14
 RR172AF59 Service as Power 23:22
 RR172AG61 The Day of Atonement 23:26-32
 RR172A2 Dedication, Atonement and Holiness Leviticus 1
 RR172B4 The Meaning of Peace Leviticus 3
 RR172C6 Atonement and Freedom Leviticus 5
 RR172D8 Holy Burnt Offering Leviticus 6:14-23
 RR172E10 The Reparation Offering Leviticus 7:1-10
 RR172F12 Fat & Blood: God's Claim on Us Leviticus 7:22-27
 RR172G14 The Priestly Calling Leviticus 8:1-13
 RR172H16 The Glory of the Lord Leviticus 9
 RR172J18 Phariseism and the Law Leviticus 10:12-20
 RR172K20 Clean and Unclean Leviticus 11:1-8
 RR172L22 Diet and Religion Leviticus 11:29-47
 RR172M24 The Laws of Leprosy Leviticus 13
 RR172N26 Holiness and Health Leviticus 15
 RR172P28 The Scope of the Atonement Leviticus 16:4-10
 RR172Q30 Atonement, Freedom and Justice Leviticus 16:29-34
 RR172R32 The Ground of Law Leviticus 18:1-5
 RR172S34 Sin and the Land Leviticus 18:5-19
 RR172T36 The Expulsion Leviticus 18:24-30
 RR172U38 Justice and Community Leviticus 19:9-15
 RR172V40 Boundaries and Confusion Leviticus 19:19
 RR172W42 Circumcision Leviticus 19:23-25
 RR172X44 Reverence Leviticus 19:32-37
 RR172Y46 Profane Knowledge and Power Leviticus 20:6
 RR172Z48 Good and Evil Relations Leviticus 20:10-21
 RR172AA50 The Representatives of Life Leviticus 21:1-9
 RR172AB52 Discrimination Leviticus 21:16-24
 RR172AC54 The Unblemished Offering Leviticus 22:17-25
 RR172AD56 The Sabbath Rest Leviticus 23:1-8
 RR172AE58 Pentecost and Rest Leviticus 23:15-21
 RR172AF60 The New Year Leviticus 23:23-25
 RR172AG62 The Feast of the Lord Leviticus 23:33-44

RR172AH63 Sacred Objects Leviticus 24:1-9
 RR172AJ65 Blasphemy & Social Order 24:17-23
 RR172AK67 The Jubilee I Leviticus 25:8-17
 RR172AL69 The Jubilee III Leviticus 25:25-34
 RR172AM71 The Jubilee V Leviticus 25:39-46
 RR172AN73 Jubilee and the Covenant I 26:1-2
 RR172AP75 Jubilee and the Covenant III 26:14-39
 RR172AQ77 Vows Leviticus 27:1-13
 RR172AR79 The Meaning of Vows II 27:26-34

EDUCATION AS A RELIGIOUS DISCIPLINE (2 Tapes)

RR173A1-A2 Education as a Religious Discipline

JUSTICE (6 Tapes)

RR174A1-C6 Justice

LECTURES

RR176A1 Confrontation
 RR177A1 Humanism and Its Growing Collapse
 RR178A1 Authority and Morality
 RR179A1 Biblical Reconstruction

RR172AH64 Blasphemy Leviticus 24:10-16
 RR172AJ66 The Land's Sabbath Leviticus 25:1-7
 RR172AK68 The Jubilee II Leviticus 25:18-24
 RR172AL70 The Jubilee IV Leviticus 25:35-38
 RR172AM72 The Jubilee VI Leviticus 25:39-46
 RR172AN74 Jubilee and the Covenant II Leviticus 26:3-13
 RR172AP76 Jubilee and the Covenant IV Leviticus 26:40-46
 RR172AQ78 The Meaning of Vows Leviticus 27:14-25

RR176A2 Conversion
 RR177A2 The Death of the Old Humanist Order
 RR178A2 The Kingdom of God

THE BOOK OF NUMBERS: FAITH, LAW AND HISTORY (66 Tapes)

RR181A1 The Purpose of Numbers Numbers 1:1-4
 RR181B3 The Center Numbers 2
 RR181C5 The Scepter of Dominion 24:17-25
 RR181D7 Purification and Restitution 5:1-10
 RR181E9 The Law of the Nazarite Numbers 6:1-21
 RR181F11 The Offering of the Princes 7:1-88
 RR181G13 The Passover Numbers 9:1-14
 RR181H15 The Trumpets and Warfare 10:1-10
 RR181J17 Moses' Blessing Numbers 10:33-36
 RR181K19 Ingratitude Numbers 11:1-9
 RR181L21 The Holy Spirit & the Elders 11:24-30
 RR181M23 The Demand for Equality 12:1-16
 RR181N25 The Cowardice of the People 14:1-25
 RR181P27 The Land and the Faith 15:1-21
 RR181Q29 The Democratic Rebellion 16:1-35
 RR181R31 The Culture of Rights 16:41-50
 RR181S33 The Burden of Iniquity 18:1-7
 RR181T35 The Inheritance of the Levites 18:20-24
 RR181U37 The Meaning of the Red Heifer 19:1-22
 RR181V39 Edom's Hostility, Aaron's Death 20:14-29
 RR181W41 Battles Numbers 21:10-35
 RR181X43 Balaam & God's Word 22:36-41
 RR181Y45 The Star Out of Jacob 24:1-19
 RR181Z47 Amalek Numbers 24:20-25
 RR181AA49 The Second Census 26:1-65
 RR181AB51 Leadership Succession 27:12-23
 RR181AC53 Sabbaths, Time and Focus 28:9-15
 RR181AD55 The Feast of Trumpets 29:1-6
 RR181AE57 The Feast of Ingathering 29:12-40
 RR181AF59 War Against Midian 31:1-12
 RR181AG61 Reuben, Gad and Manasseh 32:1-42
 RR181AH63 The Division of the Land 34
 RR181AJ65 Laws of Murder Numbers 35:1-8

RR181A2 The Military Census Numbers 1:5-54
 RR181B4 The Levites Numbers 3
 RR181C6 The Service of the Levites Numbers 4
 RR181D8 The Trial of Jealousy Numbers 5:11-31
 RR181E10 Blessing the People Numbers 6:22-27
 RR181F12 The Consecration of the Levites Numbers 8
 RR181G14 Following the Lord Numbers 9:15-23
 RR181H16 From Sinai to Paran Numbers 10:11-32
 RR181J18 The Beginning of Complaints Numbers 11:1-9
 RR181K20 Rebellion Against God Numbers 11:10-23
 RR181L22 The Plague and the Quail Numbers 11:31-35
 RR181M24 The Spies Numbers 13
 RR181N26 The Judgment on Hypocrisy Numbers 14:26-45
 RR181P28 Sins: Unpremeditated & Premeditated Num. 15:22-41
 RR181Q30 The Culture of Holiness Numbers 16:36-40
 RR181R32 Aaron's Rod Numbers 17
 RR181S34 Priest and People Numbers 18:8-19
 RR181T36 The Levitical Tithe Numbers 18:25-32
 RR181U38 The Waters of Meribah Numbers 20:1-13
 RR181V40 The Fiery Serpent Numbers 21:1-9
 RR181W42 Balaam's Ass Numbers 22:1-35
 RR181X44 Balaam's Prophecies Numbers 23:1-30
 RR181Y46 The Star Out of Jacob Numbers 24:15-19
 RR181Z48 Phinehas Numbers 25:1-18
 RR181AB50 The Law of Inheritance Numbers 27:1-11
 RR181AC52 Public Sacrifices Numbers 28:1-8
 RR181AD54 The Religious Calendar Numbers 28:16-31
 RR181AE56 The Day of Atonement Numbers 28:7-11
 RR181AF58 A Woman's Vows Numbers 30:1-16
 RR181AG60 War Against Midian Numbers 31:13-54
 RR181AH62 God's Promise Numbers 33
 RR181AJ64 The Levitical Cities Numbers 35:1-8
 RR181AK66 Inheritance and Succession Numbers 36:1-3

THE U.S. CONSTITUTION (5 Tapes)

RR182A1 The Constitution: Original Intent
 RR182B3 The U.S. Constitution Changed
 RR182C5 Seminar: U.S. Constitutional Questions

RR182A2 The U.S. Constitution: Changing Intent
 RR182B4 The U.S. Constitution & the People

THE CHURCH AND COMMUNITY IN HISTORY (4 Tapes)

RR183A1 The Disappearing Cornerstone
 RR183B3 Biblical Basis for Decentralization
 RR183A2 The Basis for Covenant Community
 RR183B4 Church and Community

SECOND INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON CHRISTIAN RECONSTRUCTION

RR184A1 Socialism as Predestination: The Future of Christian Civilization
 RR184A2 Wisdom: Philosophical & Medical Need for Proverbs (with Dr. Roger Abraham)

MISCELLANEOUS

RR185A1-A2 Religious Earthquake (2 Tapes)

SERMONS

RR186A1 The Church: What is it? 1Cor. 4:1-2

THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY (110 Tapes)

RR187A1 The Covenant Prologue Deut. 1:1-4

RR187B3 History as Instruction Deut. 1:19-46

RR187C5 The Ban Deut. 2:16-37

RR187D7 Life and Obedience Deut. 4:1-4

RR187E9 The Vision of God Deut. 4:1-24

RR187F11 God's Law as a Refuge Deut. 4:41-49

RR187G13 None Other Gods Deut. 5:7

RR187H15 Taking God's Name in Vain Deut. 5:11

RR187J17 Honoring Life Deut. 5:16

RR187K19 Guarding the Family Deut. 5:18

RR187L21 Truth and Community Deut. 5:20

RR187M23 The Whole Truth Deut. 5:22-23

RR187N25 The Free Society Deut. 7:1-11

RR187P27 The Covenant and the Mercy 7:12-16

RR187Q29 The God Who humbles Us 8:1-20

RR187R31 Sovereignty in History Deut. 9:1-6

RR187S33 The Scope of History Deut. 10:1-11

RR187T35 Judgment in History Deut. 11:1-9

RR187U37 Cultural Stability Deut. 11:18-25

RR187V39 Exclusive Allegiance Deut. 12:1-16

RR187W41 Forsake Not the Levites 12:17-19

RR187X43 Treason #1 Deut. 13:1-11

RR187Y45 Holiness Deut. 14:1-20

RR187Z47 The Year of Release Deut. 15:1-6

RR187AA49 The Charitable Society 15:12-23

RR187AB51 The Days of Our Lives 16:9-12

RR187AC53 Time and Justice Deut. 16:16-22

RR187AD55 The Supreme Court Deut. 17:8-13

RR187AE57 Kingdom Support Deut. 18:1-8

RR187AF59 Prophets Deut. 18:15-22

RR187AG61 Abuses of Law Deut. 19:11-14

RR187AH63 Warfare Deut. 20:1-9

RR187AJ65 Unsolved Murder Deut. 21:1-9

RR187AK67 Inheritance Deut. 21:15-17

RR187AL69 Holy Order Deut. 22:1-4

RR187AM71 Fidelity and Truth Deut. 22:13-21

RR187AN73 Membership in the Congregation 23:1-6

RR187AP75 Access to God Deut. 23:15-18

RR187AQ77 Vows Deut. 23:21-23

RR187AR79 Divorce and the Family Deut. 24:1-4

RR187AS81 The Protection of the Helpless 24:6

RR187AT83 Quarantine and Community 24:8-9

RR187AU85 Justice vs. Process Deut. 24:14-15

RR187AV87 Justice and World Law 24:17-18

RR187AW89 The Stable Society 25:1-3

RR187AX91 The Levirate Deut. 25:5-10

RR187AY93 Life and Pity Deut. 25:11-12

RR187AZ95 Remember Deut. 25:17-19

RR187BA97 Memory and Tithing 26:12-15

RR187BB99 Altar and Law Deut. 27:1-13

RR187BC101 Blessings Deut. 28:1-14

RR187BD103 That Ye Might Know Deut. 29:1-9

RR187BE105 The Solution Deut. 30:1-20

RR187BF107 Imagination and Memory 31:14-32

RR187BG109 Blessings Deut. 33:7-29

Delivered at 3rd International Conference on Christian Reconstruction, England

RR188A1 Revival of Paganism in the Green Movement RR188A2 Reconstructing the Church

LECTURES

RR189A1 The Last Days of Humanism

RR189B3 The Moral Foundation of Money

RR186A2 Faith and the Resurrection (Easter) Matthew 27:50-54

RR187A2 God and Government Deut. 1:5-18

RR187B4 God and Justice Deut. 2:1-15

RR187C6 Fear and Justice Deut. 3:1-29

RR187D8 Last Words Deut. 4:5-13

RR187E10 Obedience and Life Deut. 4:25-40

RR187F12 Freedom Under God's Law Deut. 5:1-6

RR187G14 The Worship of Images Deut. 5:8-10

RR187H16 Guarding the Lord's Day Deut. 5:12-15

RR187J18 Guarding Life Deut. 5:17

RR187K20 Guarding Property Deut. 5:19

RR187L22 The Lawless Mind Deut. 5:21

RR187M24 Sharpened Knowledge Deut. 6:1-15

RR187N26 The Ban Deut. 7:12-16

RR187P28 The Abomination Deut. 7:17-26

RR187Q30 The Coming of the Great Prophet Deut. 8:15-19

RR187R32 Priest, Prophet & Self-satisfaction Deut. 9:7-29

RR187S34 Programming God Deut. 10:12-22

RR187T36 God and the Weather Deut. 11:10-17

RR187U38 The Requirement of Obedience Deut. 11:26-32

RR187V40 The Levites Deut. 12:17-19

RR187W42 Obedience vs. Abomination Deut. 12:20-22

RR187X44 Treason #2 Deut. 13:12-18

RR187Y46 Towards the New Creation Deut. 14:21-29

RR187Z48 Prayer and Alms Deut. 15:7-11

RR187AA50 Passover and Unleavened Bread Deut. 16:1-8

RR187AB52 Redeeming the Time Deut. 16:13-15

RR187AC54 Treason and Tyranny Deut. 17:1-7

RR187AD56 Monarchy vs. Theocracy Deut. 17:14-20

RR187AE58 Being Perfect Deut. 18:9-14

RR187AF60 Cities of Refuge (Waco) Deut. 19:1-10

RR187AG62 Perjury Deut. 19:15-21

RR187AH64 The Rules of Warfare Deut. 20:10-20

RR187AJ66 War and Women Deut. 21:10-14

RR187AK68 Habitual Criminals Deut. 21:15-17

RR187AL70 God's Order Deut. 22:5-12

RR187AM72 The Family and its Centrality Deut. 22:22-30

RR187AN74 God in the Camp Deut. 23:7-14

RR187AP76 Usury and Charity Deut. 23:19-20

RR187AQ78 The Law of Kindness Deut. 23:24-25

RR187AR80 Marriage & the Family Deut. 24:5

RR187AS82 The Stealer of Life Deut. 24:7

RR187AT84 A Righteousness Unto Thee Deut. 24:10-13

RR187AU86 Justice and Responsibility Deut. 24:16

RR187AV88 Community and Charity Deut. 24:19-22

RR187AW90 The Unmuzzled Ox Deut. 25:4

RR187AX92 The Limits on Pity Deut. 25:11-12

RR187AY94 Family and Trade Deut. 25:13-16

RR187AZ96 History and Liturgy Deut. 26:1-11

RR187BA98 The Conditional Covenant Deut. 26:16-19

RR187BB100 The Locale of Power and Grace Deut. 27:14-26

RR187BC102 Curses Deut. 28:15-68

RR187BD104 Obedience Deut. 29:10-29

RR187BE106 Covenant Renewals Deut. 31:1-13

RR187BF108 The Song of Moses Deut. 31:14-30

RR187BG110 The Death of Moses Deut. 34

RR189A2 Infallibility: An Inescapable Concept

BIBLICAL LAW AND SOCIETY (6 Tapes)

RR190A1 We Live in Troubled Times
 RR190B3 Biblical Law and the Great Commission
 RR190C5 God's Law Requires Restitution

RR190A2 Which Reconstruction Movement ?
 RR190B4 Operation Rescue, Christian Political Parties, Missions
 RR190C6 Restitution, Adultery, Psychology, etc.

THE TOTAL CROWN RIGHTS OF CHRIST THE KING (6 Tapes)

RR191A1 The Fear of Victory
 RR191B3 Over Church and State
 RR191C5 Over Every Sphere of Life

RR191A2 The Gospel According to Saint Ahab
 RR191B4 Over All Men
 RR191C6 Bringing Back the King

Delivered at 9th Annual Reformation Bible Conference, Sacramento Covenant Reformed Church, 1992

RR192A1 The Millennium: Now or Later?
 RR192A2 The Second Coming of Christ: The Blessed Hope

LIFE OR DEATH IN THE SCHOOLS

RR193A1 Philosophy of Christian Education
 RR193B4 The Radical Critique of Public Schools

RR193A2 The Nature, Meaning & Purpose of Law
 RR193C5 Education for Maturity

SERMONS

RR194A1 Go Ye Therefore Matthew 28:17-20

RR194A2 By My Spirit Zech. 4:6

FOUNDATIONS OF SOCIAL ORDER Delivered at Chalcedon Presbyterian Church (1994) (3 Tapes)

RR195A1-B3 Foundations of Social Order

CHRISTIANITY AND CULTURE (5 Tapes)

RR196A1-C5 Christianity and Culture: Its Past, Present, and Future

THE GOSPEL OF JOHN (72 tapes)

RR197A1-A2 Word Was Made Flesh (2 Tapes) 1:1-14
 RR197C5 Behold the Lamb of God John 2:1-11
 RR197D7 The Cleansing of the Temple John 3:1-21
 RR197E9 He Must Increase John 3:22-36
 RR197F11 God's Invasion of History John 1:11-14
 RR197G13 The 3rd Miracle: Sign of Grace 5:1-16
 RR197H15 4th Miracle: Sign Against Magic 6:1-15
 RR197J17 To Believe on Him John 6:22-40
 RR197K19 The New Human Race John 6:59-71
 RR197L21 Righteous Judgment John 7:10-24
 RR197M23 Evil John 7:45-53
 RR197N25 Resurrection and Ascension 20:11-18
 RR197P27 Who Art Thou ? John 8:21-29
 RR197Q29 War Against God John 8:49-59
 RR197R31 The Sign of Truth John 9:8-16
 RR197S33 Blindness and Knowledge John 9:35-41
 RR197T35 Enemies In & Out of the Church 10:7-16
 RR197U37 The Evidentialists John 10:22-30
 RR197V39 The Raising of Lazarus John 11:1-46
 RR197W41 In the Name of the Poor John 12:1-8
 RR197X43 The Rejection John 12:20-36
 RR197Y45 Foot Washing John 13:1-11
 RR197Z47 The Betrayal John 13:21-30
 RR197AA49 The King Commands Petition 14:1-14
 RR197AB51 The Vine and the Branches 15:1-8
 RR197AC53 The World's Hatred John 15:18-37
 RR197AD55 The Undivided Trinity 16:12-15
 RR197AE57 The Virgin Birth John 16: 25-33
 RR197AF59 The Father and the Son John 17:1-5
 RR197AG61 Unity in Christ John 17:20-26
 RR197AH63 The Ecclesiastical Trial 18:12-27
 RR197AJ65 The Civil Trial John 19:1-16
 RR197AK67 It is Finished John 19:22-30
 RR197AL69 The Resurrection John 20:1-18
 RR197AM71 The Under-Shepherd Duty 21:1-17

RR197B3-B4 A Man Sent From God (2 Tapes) John 1:15-34
 RR197C6 The Beginning of Miracles John 2:1-11
 RR197D8 Nicodemus John 3:1-21
 RR197E10 The Woman at the Well John 4:1-42
 RR197F12 The 2nd Miracle: The Sign of Life John 4:43-54
 RR197G14 Christ the Center John 5:17-47
 RR197H16 5th Miracle: The Sign of Transcendence 6:16-21
 RR197J18 The Bread of Life John 6:41-58
 RR197K20 The Great Warfare John 7:1-9
 RR197L22 Living Water John 7:25-44
 RR197M24 The Woman Taken in Adultery John 8:1-11
 RR197N26 The Question of Authority John 8:12-20
 RR197P28 Truth and Freedom John 8:30-49
 RR197Q30 The Sixth Miracle: The Challenge John 9:1-7
 RR197R32 False Priorities John 9:17-34
 RR197S34 Hearing His Voice John 10:1-6
 RR197T36 The Credulity of the Ungodly John 10:17-21
 RR197U38 The Shepherd King John 10:31-42
 RR197V40 The Council and the Decision John 11:47-57
 RR197W42 The Triumphal Entry John 12:9-19
 RR197X44 His Commandment as Life John 12:37-50
 RR197Y46 Know Ye What I Have Done to You? John 13:12-20
 RR197Z48 The Glory of God John 13:31-38
 RR197AA50 The Strengthened Promised John 14:15-31
 RR197AB52 The Meaning of Biblical Love John 15:9-17
 RR197AC54 The Avenging Spirit John 16:1-11
 RR197AD56 Jesus is Lord John 16:16-24
 RR197AE58 Faith and Knowledge John 16:25-33
 RR197AF60 Truth John 17:6-19
 RR197AG62 Malchus' Ear John 18:1-11
 RR197AH64 The Civil Trial John 18:28-40
 RR197AJ66 The Crucifixion John 19:17-22
 RR197AK68 The Death & Burial of Jesus Christ John 19:31-42
 RR197AL70 Appearances to the Disciples John 20:19-31
 RR197AM72 Predestination and Grace John 21:18-25

THE BOOK OF HEBREWS (33 Tapes)

RR198A1 The Mandate Hebrews 1:1-4
 RR198B3 The Mediator Hebrews 2:1-8
 RR198C5 The Center Hebrews 3:1-19
 RR198D7 Faith and Obedience Hebrews 4:6-16
 RR198E9 The High Priest Hebrews 5:1-5
 RR198F11 Moving Toward Maturity Hebrews 6:1-8
 RR198G13 Accreditation Hebrews 7:1-6
 RR198H15 No Priest, No King Hebrews 7:15-28

RR198A2 The King and His Servants Hebrews 1:4-14
 RR198B4 Atonement and Society Hebrews 2:9-18
 RR198C6 The Meaning of Rest Hebrews 4:1-5
 RR198D8 The High Priest Hebrews 5:1-5
 RR198E10 Babies vs. Natural Men Hebrews 5:6-14
 RR198F12 God's Promise and Our Hope Hebrews 6:9-20
 RR198G14 Melchisedec Hebrews 7:7-14
 RR198H16 Priority Hebrews 8:1-5

RR198J17 The Atonement Hebrews 8:6-13
 RR198K19 Rite Versus Reality Hebrews 9:13-17
 RR198L21 To Do Thy Will, O God 10:11-18
 RR198M23 A Call To Service Hebrews 10:19-25
 RR198N25 Faith Hebrews 11:1-3
 RR198P27 Abraham: The Man of Faith 11:8-19
 RR198Q29 Faith Triumphant Hebrews 11:30-40
 RR198R31 Esau Hebrews 12:12-17
 RR198S33 The Conclusion Hebrews 13:7-25
 RR198J18 The True Sanctuary Hebrews 9:1-12
 RR198K20 Atonement and Action Hebrews 9:18-28
 RR198L22 Remission of Sins and Freedom Hebrews 10:11-18
 RR198M24 Apostasy Hebrews 10:26-39
 RR198N26 Faith: From Abel to Noah Hebrews 11:4-7
 RR198P28 By Faith, Moses Hebrews 11:20-29
 RR198Q30 Sons or Bastards Hebrews 12:1-11
 RR198R32 The Warning Hebrews 12:18-29

POSTMILLENNIALISM IN AMERICA (2 Tapes)

RR199A1-A2 Postmillennialism in America: A History

This series titled "Rushdoony: Profound Questions and Answers" is excerpted from tapes already in the library.

RUSHDOONY: PROFOUND QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

RR200A1

Free will/Pacifism/Communist Party/Supersonic jets/America before 1492/Test tube life/History perverted/Degrees of punishment/New Jerusalem/Earth and the universe/Future of African nations/Teaching the young/Downgrade of denominations/Scientific Socialism/Early teaching at home/Creation: Graf-Wellhausen vs Scripture/Henry Morris on two creations/Nevarah Indians (education)/I.M.F.-One World Order/Holidays

RR200A2

Existentialism/Sartre/Kierkegaard/Drugs in colleges/Wealth & power/Indians & drugs/Drugs & escape/Freud/Definition of religion/Marx, Darwin & Freud/Control by the elite/Archaeology confirms the Bible/1984/Trinity/Subversion of seminaries & churches/United Nations-Free Enterprise/Exploitation and slavery/ Constitution and God/Communion with God/Knowing God

RR201B3

Use of "woman" in R.S.V. for "virgin"/Is OT salvation same as NT?/Was Jesus a Jew?/Does Messiah refer to Jews?/OT Law/The meaning of Israel/Miracles/ Divine intervention/Dr. Spock on Christmas/Christmas seals/Foreign missions/Charity to Vietnam/Salvation Army and the U. N./ABS bias/Feudalism/U.F.O.'s/Population explosion/Building schools

RR201B4

Symbols of "World Order"/Six-pointed star/Michaelangelo and Da Vinci/Great Seal explained/Da Vinci, Plato, Socrates and homosexuality/Masonic Orders/Text of the Bible in modern translations/Literal interpretation/ Jonah/ Man's choice/God's calling/Debt and slavery/Debt and church discipline/Debt and money/Amish/Money and banking/Korean methods of brainwashing/Moral disarmament/Chimps and humans/Russian woman and ten children/Alcoholism/Moral anarchism

RR202C5

Dr. Zhivago and Russian persecution/Anti-Semitism in Russia/Persecution/Siberian camps, Willkie and Wallace/ Cities of refuge/Tithing in USSR/Ecumenical Movement/Church in 1930's/Socialization of Agriculture: 1950's-60's/RTS, PCUS, Southern Church/Guerilla warfare/Discovery of 8.8 ton piece of glass in Haifa/Biblical fasting/Salvation in OT-Heathens and Indians/Religious liberals

RR202C6

Income Tax/Slavery/Freedom/Negro religion during slavery/Women preachers/Women's rights/Women's position before God/Blessed?/Dante-One World Order/Ayn Rand/The Renaissance (Anti-Christian)/Lost Books?/Moses' wife/Democracy/How to vote/Fred Allen/Suicide/No neutrality/Disciplined life/Doctrines/Social gospel/Should Church legislate where Bible is silent?/Birth Control/Race and predestination/Genetics and races/ The United Nations standard/Archaeological reconstruction of ancient man/Evolution and Darwin/Mongoloids/Arch Reconstruction/Spontaneous generation

RR203D7

U.F.O.'s/God's judgment on our government/Perversion of our economy/Gold and silver/Shanghai Inflation of 1949/Paradoxes in humanism/Right of eminent domain/RSV/Zoning/Civil rights/Millennium/Moral values/Did the Jews kill Christ?/In My Father's house/Guilt and ignorance/"God is dead"/Souls of unbelievers/Final judgment/Liberal church's decline/Sabbath change/Sabbath in USSR/Proletariat/What is work?/Critiques by students in homiletics/Government and textbooks/Christian colleges/Sunday school

RR203D8

"God repented?"/Why did God create people?/Divorce/The Flood/"Creation Research"/Accommodationism/Lord's Prayer/Harold Ickes and Woodrow Wilson/"Land flowing with milk & honey"/Satanism and witchcraft/Man's hidden powers/Creation Sabbath/Before the Flood/Original population of Earth/Adam's children's wives/Did Egyptians have a God named Seth?/"Giving up the ghost"/Living & dead/Billy Graham at Johnson's Presidential breakfast/Goshen and Caanan/Rome and land destruction/India and land/Phariseism/Unusual conversions/ Graham Crusades

RR204E9

N.C.C. 1967, Harvey Cox/Gospel of the churches & revolution/What Christians should do/Ultra-fundamentalism/ Witches/Bibliography/Occultism/Joan of Arc/ Salem trials/May pole dance/Psychiatry/Prophecy/Anglo-Israelism/ Mormonism-Armstrongism-racism/John W. Swift/Hitler movement/Zionism a form of National Socialism/Nihilism/NCC and the "God is dead" movement/Buddhism/Judaism/Islam/Alchemy/Gordon Clark/Homosexuality

RR204E10

Billy Graham/Moral disarmament/Who are our brothers?/Liberals/Moral re-armament/Our brother's keeper?/British Israelism/Petra, Moab and Edom/Zionism/Mormons/Racial welfare/Subversive groups/Forestry/Death penalty/Rioting/Kennedy assassination/Scientism/Mary Baker Eddy/Anthropological man/Two kinds of sin/Romanticism/Re-creation/Anomia/Prophetic revelation/Angelology/Two basic presuppositions/Lucifer's angels/Federal data center

RR205F11

Unitarians and Christian Science/Witches/Testing of our faith/Humility among the poor/Wealth and humility/ Moralism in literature/Unabridged dictionaries/Encyclopedias/Prophecy of Joel/News items of 1964/Haiti/Divine healing/Different kinds of sin/Fatherhood of God?/Miracles/Salvation/Lying signs & wonders/St. Germaine/"God is dead" movement/Guilt

RR205F12

Gnostics & agnostics/Syncretism/United Nations/Billy Graham/Ownership of church property/"Thou shalt not kill"/Christ's disciples/Saints/Communion/Death of animals/Rejection of theocracy

RR206G13

Selflessness or selfishness?/Healing on the Sabbath/One world religion/Hell and justice/Reduction of Christ/The Rapture/Is suffering because of sin?/The most quoted scripture in NT from OT/Economic libertarians/Free will/Existentialism/Satan's freedom/Doctrine of the Trinity/Satire on women

RR206G14

Evil men in control?/Adam's responsibility/Mechanism of judgment/State as a substitute for family/British Israelism & New World Order/Image of God/Man's knowledge/Dead Sea Scrolls/Decline of civilizations/"Lest they be converted"/Judgment begins at the house of God/Does Josephus mention Jesus?/"Fish" emblem/Biblical education/Miracles/Modern Jews

RR207H15

Campus groups/Boston's Human Nature in its Fourfold State /Free schools/Getting good men to run for office/ Man's responsibility/Women's suffrage/Voting/Were the disciples married?/Beginning of America/Lenny Bruce/Idioms/Bible translation/Professional poor people/Elections/Robber Barons

RR207H16

The older commandments/Religious teaching in the UN/Is Christianity to encompass the whole world?/Sacrifices, Messiah and atonement/Conspiracies

RR208J17

John the Baptist after baptism/Ministerial responsibility/"Dumb dogs, they cannot bark"/Modern clergy/Church & State/ Masters of ambivalence/National Council of Churches/Altizer/Arnold Toynbee/Science and progress/News article Dec. 23, 1966 in "Christianity Today"/Will a Christian leader be elected?/Billy Graham's preaching/Demas/Was Jesus a revolutionary?/ Worship and past presidents/Our purpose in Vietnam/George Washington on foreign alliances/Broadening concepts of salvation/Missionaries/Use of Reformers' message today/Luther & Calvin

RR208J18

Environmentalism/National Council of Churches/Hades and purgatory/"The quick and the dead"/Apostles' Creed/Comparative Religions/Common Law/Nicea & Arianism/War for Independence/Doctrine of the Trinity/Were the great Greek scholars Arians?/Polygamy of the patriarchs/Mormon view of Negroes and Indians/Voting for Mormons/Nicene Creed/The last line of the Lord's Prayer/Creedalism/Biblical responsibility to the poor/Is Arianism contemporary?/Servetus/The Lord's Prayer/Are liberals reconstructing history?

RR209K19

Are there Christian martyrs today?/Did John Knox meet John Calvin?/Was the apostle Paul an epileptic?/Why do scientists today believe that they can create life & eliminate death?/Questions on translation (love & charity)/Was Luther insane?/Historical truth/Education/Rosicrucians/Do Christians & Jews worship the same God?/Theological error/Humanism and neo-orthodoxy/Should Christians apologize?/Sunday school/Spiritual compacts/Conservatism and Christianity/The Ephesus Council/The divine right of kings/Salvation by the state/"Power of Positive Thinking"/Who called the councils?/"Unholy Trinity"/Where was Chalcedon?/Lyndon B. Johnson's program of salvation

RR209K20

Church segregation/Anthropology/Population and evolution/Was Christianity a major factor in the fall of Rome?/ "The son of man"/"Thy kingdom come"/Is the United States form of government patterned after the Trinity?/ America as a Christian nation/Unitarians/"The Hound of Heaven"/Nicene Creed/Egalitarianism/Economics and religion/Epistemology and economics/Complexity/News article from December 29, 1900/Plenary power/Should churches face east?/Arminianism and Pelagianism/Religion before the coming of Christ/Contemporary Jews and the Old Testament/The poverty program

RR210L21

Unity at the expense of truth/Early Catholicism and Masonry/Newspaper articles concerning Congress/Foundations & endowments/Tax exemption of the church/Judaism/The church councils/Should the church have another council?/The two states at death/Immortality and resurrection/Preaching on adornment/Two questions on death/Assurance/Inadequacy of education/Apologetics/"Love your enemies"/Positive thinking/Rushdoony's book on Van Til/Nicene Fathers/Life span of astronauts/Poverty program/Gen. Dan Sickles

RR210L22

William F. Buckley/Post roads & government monopolies/Which comes first, faith or knowledge?/The Bible in the public school/Travel in former times/Foundations of Social Order/Reagan on the Great Society/Violence, environmentalism, & humanism/Conservatives & political parties/Integration and Mexico/"The Lord repented"/ Fragmenting of political parties in 1967/American Indians facing starvation

RR211M23

Baptism/Ascension of Christ/Baptists and baptism/When did the sacrifices end?/Calvin & Zwingli/National 4th Grade Reader/Westminster Confession Revision/Barth/Existential philosophy/Moral relationships/Tax exempt status of the church and the NCC/The limits of Christian warfare/Catechism & Christianity/Several questions on Freemasonry/Washington an honorary Mason/America as a Christian nation/Adultery and the Law

RR211M24

Faith and existentialism/Confession of 1967/Churches and foundations/Communication/Capital punishment/
Delinquency & anarchy/The death penalty as a deterrent/The five foundations of social order/Evil

LECTURES

- | | |
|--|--|
| RR250A1-B3 Implications of Biblical Faith (3 Tapes) | RR250B4 Reflections on God's Faithfulness In My Life |
| RR251A1 A Return to Slavery | RR251A2 The American Indian |
| RR252A1 Monroe Doctrine | RR252A2 Volunteerism in American Politics vs. Humanist Elitism |
| RR253A1 Of, by, and for the People | RR253A2 Man in 1984 (Orwell) |
| RR254A1 The United Nations: A Religious Dream | RR254A2 Freud |
| RR255A1-A2 Neo-Platonism vs. Christianity (2 Tapes) | |
| RR256A1 Evil as a Social Necessity | RR256A2 Revolutionary Art |
| RR257A1 The Myth of Science | RR257A2 Radical Student Movement |
| RR258A1 Money & Power | RR258A2 The Myth of Over-Population |
| RR258B3 Money & Progress | RR258B4 Moral Foundations of Money |
| RR258C5 Money and Work | RR258C6 Constitutional Position on Liberty and Property |
| RR259A1 The Economics of Satan | RR259A2 Witchcraft & Magic as an Elective |
| RR260A1 Early Thinkers from Plato to Augustine | RR260A2 From Anselm to the Enlightenment |
| RR260B3 From the Enlightenment or the Rise of Deism (Darwin, Kant, Hegel, Lenin) | |

HISTORY OF MODERN PHILOSOPHY (1974) (8 Tapes)

- RR261A1 Descartes & Modern Philosophy: The Birth of Subjectivism
 RR261A2 Berkeley to Kant: The Collapse of the Outer World
 RR261B3 Hegel to Marx to Dewey: The Creation of a New World
 RR261B4 Existentialism: The New God Creates His Own Nature
 RR261C5 Sade to Genet: The New Morality
 RR261C6 From Artisan to Artist: Art in the Modern Culture
 RR261D7 The Impact of Philosophy on Religion: The Principle of Modernity
 RR261D8 The Implication of Modern Philosophy: The Will to Fiction

MISCELLANEOUS

- RR268A1 Use of the Scriptures and the Reformed Faith
 RR270A1 Life & Death (Capital Punishment) RR270A2 Flight From Life & Knowledge

THE DOCTRINE OF AUTHORITY (19 Tapes)

- | | |
|---|--|
| RR272A1 Author and Authority Hebrews 1 & 2 | RR272A2 Man's Relationship to Authority Luke 7:1-10 |
| RR272B3 Power of His Resurrection Phil 3:8-11 | RR272B4 The Spirit of Adoption Romans 8:14-17 |
| RR272C5 Living Under Authority Col. 1:12-23 | RR272C6 Authority and Power Acts 1:7-8 |
| RR272D7 Undermining Authority Mk 13:32-37 | RR272D8 Authority and False Responsibility Luke 13:1-5 |
| RR272E9 Authority and Ministry Mt 20:25-28 | RR272E10 By What Authority? Matthew 21:23-27 |
| RR272F11 Purpose of Authority Mt. 23:13 | RR272F12 The Source of Authority Matthew 28:18-20 |
| RR272G13 Doctrine of Authority Mt. 15:1-9 | RR272G14 The Cherubim Ezekiel 28:11-19 |
| RR272H15 The Seraphim Isaiah 6 | RR272H16 Satanic Authority Luke 22:50-53 |
| RR272J17 Authority, Justice & Man Deut. 17:8-13 | RR272J18 The Power to Kill Deuteronomy 32-39 |
| RR272K19 Authority and Life Psalm 1 | |

MISCELLANEOUS

- RR273A1 The Meaning of the Resurrection I Corinthians 15:12-22/The Birth of Glory Galatians 4:3-5

GODLY SOCIAL ORDER: I CORINTHIANS (26 Tapes)

- RR274A1 The Church I Corinthians 1:1-3
 RR274A2 The Church: God's Property I Cor. 1:4-17/ The Cross I Cor. 1:18-19
 RR274B3 The Preaching of the Cross I Cor. 1:20-21/The Centrality of the Atonement I Cor. 1:22-25
 RR274B4 Your Calling, Brethren I Cor. 1:26-31/The Uncompromised Word I Cor. 2:1-5
 RR274C5 The Great Divide I Cor. 2:6-16
 RR274C6 The Carnal Christians I Cor. 3:1-8/The Only Foundation I Cor. 3:9-23
 RR274D7 The Day of Man vs. the Day of the Lord I Cor. 4:1-13/Gossip vs. Power I Cor. 4:14-21
 RR274D8 The Law and the Church I Cor. 5:1-5/The Chosen of God I Cor. 5:6-13
 RR274E9 The Sovereign's Courts I Cor. 6:1-8/Men of the Kingdom I Cor. 6:9-13
 RR274E10 The Corinthian Errors I Cor. 6:12-20/Persecution Ahead I Cor. 7:1-7
 RR274F11 Regeneration and Freedom I Cor. 7:8-24/Concerning Marriage I Cor. 7:25-40
 RR274F12 Meat Offered to Idols I Cor. 8:1-13/The Critical Church I Cor. 9:1-14
 RR274G13 Paul's Ministry I Cor. 9:15-27/Faith and History I Cor. 10:1-5
 RR274G14 Typology and Us I Cor. 10:6-13/The Nature of Communion I Cor. 10:14-22
 RR274H15 Implications of Communion I Cor. 10:23-33
 RR274H16 Authority I Cor. 11:1-16/Divisions or Schism I Cor. 11:17-19

RR274J17 Communion I Cor. 11:20-34
 RR274J18 Spiritual Gifts I Cor. 12:1-11/Unity in Diversity I Cor. 12:12-18
 RR274K19 Being Members One of Another I Cor. 12:19-25/Greatness in the Spirit I Cor. 12:26-31
 RR274K20 The Meaning of Love I Cor. 13:1-13/The Gifts of the Spirit I Cor. 14:1-19
 RR274L21 Tongues I Cor. 14:20-25
 RR274L22 The Nature of the Spirit I Cor. 14:26-33/Order in the Church I Cor. 14:34-40
 RR274M23 Theology & History I Cor. 15:1-11/The Meaning of the Resurrection I Cor. 15:12-19
 RR274M24 Total Victory I Cor. 15:20-26/ The Power of the Resurrection I Cor. 15:26-28
 RR274N25 The Meaning of the Resurrection I Cor. 15:29-44/The Resurrection World I Cor. 15:45-58
 RR274N26 The Key I Corinthians 16:1-11/A Privilege of Grace I Corinthians 16:12-24

II CORINTHIANS

RR275A1 Paul an Apostle II Corinthians 1:1- 24 RR275A2 Paul's Position II Corinthians 2:1-17

SANDERSON, Dr. John W., Author, Professor

THE ATTRIBUTES OF GOD Delivered at Pensacola Theological Institute, Pensacola, FL (8 Tapes)

JWS100A1 God You Made or God Who Made You? JWS100A2 Why a Fresh Study of the Doctrine of God?
 JWS100B3 The God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob JWS100B4 The God of Moses and Joshua
 JWS100C5 The God of David JWS100C6 The God of the Prophets
 JWS100D7 The God and Father of Our Lord Jesus Christ JWS100D8 The Lord of Glory

LECTURES Delivered at RTS Jackson, MS (4 Tapes)

JWS101A1 God Ps. 145 JWS101A2 Man and Sin Lev. 16
 JWS101B3 Christ and Redemption 2 Cor. 5 JWS101B4 Application: The Lordship of Christ

PSALM 145 Delivered at First Presbyterian Church, Hattiesburg, MS (6 Tapes)

JWS102A1 A Song of Praise Ps. 145 JWS102A2 God's Greatness Ps. 145
 JWS102B3 God's Power Ps. 145 JWS102B4 God's Faithfulness Ps. 145
 JWS102C5 God's Goodness Ps. 145 JWS102C6 The Lord Our God is Holy Ps. 145

Delivered at Pensacola Theological Institute, Pensacola, FL (9 Tapes)

JWS103A1 Sorrow After a Godly Manner 2 Cor. 7:2-10 JWS103A2 Was Handel Right? Lam. 1:1-12
 JWS103B3 Nebuchadnezzar of Jehovah? Lam. 1:12-22 JWS103B4 God Believes in Inspiration Lam. 2
 JWS103C5 Precious Name, O How Sweet! Lam. 3:1-24 JWS103C6 The Good Lord & His Good Providence Lam. 3:24-39
 JWS103D7 Hopeless, Yet There is Hope Lam. 3:40 JWS103D8 The Goodness and Severity of God Lam. 4:1-11
 JWS103E9 Praying in the Covenant Lam. 5:1-22

COVENANT THEOLOGY Delivered at Reformed Theological Seminary, Jackson, MS, 1977 (4 Tapes)

JWS104A1 Redemption, Grace and New Covenant JWS104A2 Covenant Involvement of Parents and Children
 JWS104B3 Covenant and Sacraments JWS104B4 Covenant Privileges & Demands in the Kingdom

MISCELLANEOUS

JWS105A1 The Fruit of the Spirit and Loving Others Gal. 5:22ff
 JWS106A1 Puritan Preaching JWS106A2 Training of Covenant Children Among the Puritans

HOW TO STUDY THE BIBLE (4 Tapes)

JWS107A1 Use of Grammar 1 Pet. 2:9, 10 JWS107A2 Use of History and Geography 1 Kings 19
 JWS107B3 Use of Context Relationship Mark 11 JWS107B4 See Christ in the Old Testament Luke 24; 1 Cor. 10

BOOK OF PROVERBS (6 Tapes)

JWS108A1 Ancient Parlor Games-Overview of Proverbs JWS108A2 The Life of the Simple-Minded is Not So Simple
 JWS108B3 You Can't Be Wise Without Wisdom JWS108B4 What is So Bad About Adultery? Prov. 2:12-22
 JWS108C5 Detest is a Hard Word, BUT... Prov. 15, 27 JWS108C6 The Wisest of Women Prov. 31

SANDLIN, Andrew (see also Conference Tapes)

AXS101B3 All of the Bible is for All of Life II Timothy 3:14-17/The Gospel According to Moses Luke 16:19-31
 AXS102A1 Ingratitude Romans 1:18-21/Obedience vs. Sacrifice Isaiah 1:1-20
 AXS103A1 The Resurrection of the Godly I Cor. 15:39-49/The Church & the Kingdom Matthew 6:31-33
 AXS104A1 Propitiation & Blood Romans 3:19-25/The Doctrine of Justification Romans 3:19-26
 AXS105A1 Covenant Law & History Psalms 78:1-10/The Meaning of Christ's Resurrection I Cor. 15:12-25

SCHIRRMACHER, THOMAS

TXS100A1 Socialism & Christian Reconstruction TXS100A2 Love is the Fulfillment of the Law
 TXS100B3 Trinity & Work (Critique of View of Daily Work in Other Religions & Marxism)

SCHLISSEL, Rev. Steve, Pastor, Messiah's Congregation, Brooklyn, NY (see also Conferences)

SMS100A1 The Tragedy of the High Holiday SMS100A2 Moses and Messiah: A Typology
 SMS101A1 Sabbath to Lord's Day Rev. 1:10 SMS101A2 Three Women Who Feared the Lord Luke 1, 2
 SMS102A1 Yea, Hath God Said? Gen. 3: 1-20 SMS102A2 How to Read & Hear the Word Luke 8:18, Mt. 13
 SMS103A1 Messiah on the Threshold of Death Jn 13 SMS103A2 The World Was Not Worthy of Them Heb. 11:32-38
 SMS104A1 The Second Coming Acts 1:1-11 SMS104A2 And All Israel Shall Be Saved Romans 11
 SMS105A1 Importance of Hanukkah Heb. 11:32-38 SMS105A2 The Challenge of Hanukkah Heb. 11:32-40
 SMS106A1 AIDS and the Wrath of God Gen. 18 & 19 SMS106A2 Gaining Weight: Plan for Church Renewal Neh. 13
 SMS107A1 Christ in You Col. 1:24-28 SMS107A2 The Cutting Off of Christ Gen. 17:1-14, Mt. 27:45-46

SMS108A1 Give us Barabbas John 18:38-40 SMS108A2 The Gospel of Barabbas Luke 23:1-25

SMS109A1 Religious Instruction Psalm 50

SMS110A1 Television vs Dominion (lecture) Heb. 1 & 2

THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS (6 Tapes)

SMS111A1 Relationship Between the OT and NT SMS111A2 Covenantalism vs. Dispensationalism

SMS111B3 NT Witness to the OT Christ SMS111B4-C5 OT Witness to the NT Christ (2 Tapes)

SMS111C6 Signs & Seals of the Covenant

THE SEVEN SAYINGS FROM THE CROSS (8 Tapes)

SMS112A1 Look to the Cross John 19:16-18

SMS112A2 Forgive Them Luke 23:32-34

SMS112B3 Two Criminals Luke 23:35-43

SMS112B4 The Third Word John 19:28-30

SMS112C5 I Thirst John 19:28-30

SMS112C6 It is Finished John 19:25-27

SMS112D7 The Last Word Jn 19:28-30; Lk 23:44-46

SMS112D8 Jesus of Nazareth, King of the Jews John 19:19-22

BOOK OF HEBREWS (21 Tapes)

SMS113A1 God Spoke, God Speaks Heb. 1:1-3

SMS113A2 God Speaks in a Son Heb. 1:1-3

SMS113B3 Heir of All Things 1:1-14; 2:5-9

SMS113B4 Messiah Rules This Nation Heb. 1:1-5

SMS113C5 Messiah Rules the Angels Heb. 1:1-7

SMS113C6 The Angel of the Lord Heb. 1:1-14

SMS113D7 The Lord of the Angels Heb. 2:5-16

SMS113D8 Television vs. Dominion (sermon) Heb. 1:1-4; 2:5-9

SMS113E9 Pay Careful Attention Heb. 2:1-4

SMS113E10 Just Punishment Heb. 2:1-4

SMS113F11 Kinsman Redeemer Heb. 2

SMS113F12 Victory Through Suffering Heb. 2:14-18

SMS113G13 Fix Your Thought Heb. 3:1

SMS113G14 We Are His House Heb. 3:1-6

SMS113H15 Rest Heb. 4:1-11

SMS113H16 No Rest Heb. 4:1-11

SMS113J17 Our Great High Priest Heb. 4:14; 5:10

SMS113J18 Back to School Heb. 5:11; 6:3

SMS113K19 Almost Christian Heb. 6:1-12

SMS113K20 An Anchor for the Soul Heb. 6:9-20

SMS113L21 The Perfect Priest Heb. 6:19; 7:28

MISCELLANEOUS

SMS114A1-A2 The Restoration of the Jews (2 Tapes) Romans 11:11-36

SMS115A1 Against New & Stimulating Religions

SMS115A2 Melchizedek Genesis 14, Psalm 110, Zech. 6

SMS115B3 Hanukkah Heb. 11

SMS115B4 Overlooked Things in Scripture

SMS115C5 Explanation of Passover

SMS115C6 Christ's Fulfillment of Prophecy

SMS116A1 I Am Talking to You Gentiles

SMS116A2 Already, but Not Yet (WCC chap. 7) Heb. 8

SMS117A1 Covenant, Synagogue and Church

SMS117A2 Covenant, Confession & Revivification

SMS118A1 The Family Covenant (w/Grant)

SMS118A2 Husbands, Fathers, & the Family Covenant

SMS119A1 A New Reformation

SMS119A2 Jews and Redemption Rom. 11

SMS120A1 The New World Order Heb. 10:1-18

SCHNEIDER, Michael

AMS100A1-B3 The Decline of Southern Presbyterianism (3 Tapes)

AMS101A1-AMS101H16 Song of Solomon (16 Tapes)

AMS102A1 Sanctification Through Tribulation

AMS102A2 Blindness Sent-Promise Given Isaiah 6:8-13

AMS102B3 Chastening Must Precede Blessing

AMS102B4 Eat, Drink and Be Merry Isaiah 22:6-12

AMS103A1-A2 Church's Mandate (2 Tapes) Acts 1:6-8

AMS103B3 The Church's Might Acts 2:1-11

AMS103B4 The Church's Message Acts 2:14-41

AMS103C5 The Church's Marks Acts 2:37

AMS104A1 By What Standard? Sola Scriptura

AMS104A2 On What Ground? Sola Cruce John 19:30

AMS104B3 At Whose Initiative? Sola Gratia

AMS104B4 Because of Whose Work? Solus Christus Phil 2:5-11

AMS104C5 Through What Instrument? Sola Fide

AMS104C6 For What End? Soli Deo Gloria I Cor. 10:31

SCOTT, Jack B., Author, Professor

ABRAHAM AND THE PEOPLE OF GOD (8 Tapes)

JBS100A1-B4 The Growth of Abraham's Faith (4 Tapes) JBS100C5-D8 The People of God (4 Tapes)

THREE PROBLEMS IN OLD TESTAMENT STUDIES Delivered at Pensacola Theological Institute (5 Tapes)

JBS101A1 Jonah's Distress Jonah 1:17-2:10

JBS101A2 The Impossible Commands (Sacrificial System)

JBS101B1 Faith & Works in the OT Hab. 2:4-20

JBS101B2 How to Hate in Love (Imprecatory) Ps. 69:19-36

JBS101C1 A Look at Ecclesiastes

OLD TESTAMENT SURVEY Delivered at Reformed Theological Seminary, Jackson, MS (56 Tapes)

JBS102A1 Genesis 1-3

JBS102A2 Genesis 4-11

JBS102B3 Genesis 12-24

JBS102B4 Genesis 25-50

JBS102C5 Exodus 1-15

JBS102C6 Exodus 16-24

JBS102D7 Exodus 25-40

JBS102D8 Leviticus

JBS102E9 Numbers 1-24

JBS102E10 Numbers 25-36

JBS102F11 Joshua

JBS102F12 Judges

JBS102G13 Ruth; 1 Samuel 1-8

JBS102G14 1 Samuel 9-18

JBS102H15 1 Samuel 19-31

JBS102H16 2 Samuel 1:1-12

JBS102J17 2 Samuel 13-24

JBS10 2J18 1 Kings 1-11

JBS102K19 1 Kings 12-13

JBS102K20 2 Kings 1-13

JBS102L21 2 Kings 14-23

JBS102L22 Joel, Jonah 1-3

JBS102M23 Jonah 4; Amos
 JBS102N25 Isaiah 1-12
 JBS102P27 Isaiah 40-53
 JBS102Q29 Micah
 JBS102R31 Jeremiah 22-33
 JBS102S33 Lamentations
 JBS102T35 Obadiah, Habakkuk
 JBS102U37 OT History from 586 B.C. to 400 B.C.
 JBS102V39 Ezekiel 17-33:20
 JBS102W41 Q & A Ezekiel, Daniel 1-4
 JBS102X43 1 & 2 Chronicles
 JBS102Y45 Nehemiah
 JBS102AA47 Zechariah 1:7; Malachi
 JBS102AB49 Job
 JBS102AC51 Psalms 2, 5, 19, 51, 69, 75, 94
 JBS102AD53 Proverbs 3:19-22:29
 JBS102AE55 Ecclesiastes
 JBS102M24 Amos 9; Hosea
 JBS102N26 Isaiah 13-39
 JBS102P28 Isaiah 54-66
 JBS102Q30 Jeremiah 1-21
 JBS102R32 Jeremiah 34-52
 JBS102S34 Zephaniah; Nahum
 JBS102T36 Christ in the Old Testament
 JBS102U38 Ezekiel 1-16
 JBS102V40 Ezekiel 22:21-48
 JBS102W42 Daniel 5-12
 JBS102X44 Ezra 1-10
 JBS102Y46 Esther, Haggai, Zechariah 1:6
 JBS102AA48 Job 1-6
 JBS102AB50 Psalms
 JBS102AC52 Q & A; Psalms and Proverbs 1-3:18
 JBS102AD54 Proverbs 23-31
 JBS102AE56 Song of Solomon

LECTURES

JBS103A1-A2 Biblical Principles of Interpretation of Scripture (2 Tapes)

JBS104A1-B3 Gifts of the Holy Spirit (3 Tapes)

JBS105A1-A2 Satan and the Purpose of God (2 Tapes)

JBS106A1 Pride and the Purpose of God

JBS106A2-B3 Prayer and the Purpose of God (2 Tapes)

REFORMED THEOLOGY (8 Tapes)

JBS107A1-A2 Total Depravity (2 Tapes)

JBS107B3 Predestination and Free Will

JBS107C5 Unconditional Election

JBS107D6 Limited Atonement

JBS107D7 Irresistible Grace

JBS107E8 Extremes Both For and Against Reformed Theology

BIBLICAL VIEW AND MOTIVE FOR MISSIONS

JBS108A1 Unalterable Purpose of God & Missions

JBS108A2 God's Plan for Carrying Out His Purpose in Missions

JBS108B3 Basic Biblical Principles for Missions

MISCELLANEOUS

JBS109A1 The Judgment Seat of Christ 2 Cor. 5:9-11

JBS110A1 Knowing God's Will Deut. 29:29

JBS110A2 Why Do Christians Face Suffering?

JBS110B3 Christians & Human Emotions Mt. 11:16

JBS110B4 Life as Viewed Through the Eyes of the Psalmist

JBS110C5 How the Christian Should Look at the Second Coming of Christ

NEW TESTAMENT SURVEY (25 Tapes)

JBS111A1 Introduction, Matthew 1-3

JBS111A2 Matthew 4-7

JBS111B3 Matthew 8-16

JBS111B4 Matthew 18-28

JBS111C5 John 1-10

JBS111C6 John 11-21

JBS111D7 Acts 1-13

JBS111E8 Acts 13-22

JBS111E9 Acts 23-28; Romans 1-3

JBS111F10 Romans 5-11

JBS111F11 Romans 12-16

JBS111G12 1 Corinthians

JBS111G13 2 Corinthians; Galatians

JBS111H14 Ephesians & Philippians

JBS111J15 Colossians; 1 Thessalonians 1-3

JBS111J16 1 Thessalonians 3-5; 2 Thessalonians

JBS111K17 1 Timothy; 2 Timothy 1

JBS111K18 2 Timothy 2-4; Titus, Philemon

JBS111L19 Hebrews

JBS111L20 James

JBS111M21 1 & 2 Peter, Jude

JBS111M22 1, 2, 3 John

JBS111N23 Revelation 1-3

JBS111P24 Revelation 4-11

JBS111P25 Revelation 12-22

SCOTT, Otto, Chalcedon Scholar, Author (see also Conferences)

OS100A1 Jefferson Davis: American Patriot

OS101A1 What Next? (Animism & Environmentalism)

OS101A2 Precedents for Christian Reconstruction

OS102A1 The Cost of Revolution

OS102A2 Christian Alternative to Revolution

OS103A1 Challenge to Christianity

OS103A2 The Christian Response to the Challenge

OS104A1 The Loss of Truth

OS104A2 Regaining the Truth

OS105A1 The New Reformation

OS105A2 The Victorian Enlightenment

OS106A1 The Media & Christianity

OS106A2 The Christian Response to the Media

OS107A1 The Family and History

OS107A2 The Family Today

OS108A1-A2 The Great Christian Revolution (2 Tapes)

OS109A1 Visions of Victory

OS109A2 The Constitution Today

OS110A1 The Whirlwind: Terror in South Africa

OS110A2 People and Population

SENNOLZ, Hans, Delivered in 1974 at Chalcedon Economics Seminar (2 Tapes)

HXS200A1-A2 Economic Issues in 1974

SHELTON, L. R., Pastor, Mt. Zion Bible Church, 2603 West Wright ST. Pensacola, FL 32505

LRS100A1	Willingness of Christ to Save Sinners	LRS100A2	Your Faith 1 Thessalonians 1:8
LRS101A1	The Obedience of Faith Romans 6:17	LRS101A2	After Death, Then What? Revelation 20:11-21:8
LRS102A1	What is Repentance? Acts 17:30-31	LRS102A2	The Changed Man II Corinthians 5:17
LRS103A1	Jesus Christ Himself	LRS103A2	The Evil of an Unbelieving Heart Heb. 3:1-4:4
LRS104A1	The Function of the Law Romans 5	LRS104A2	The Great Wonder of God's Redemption Is. 44:22
LRS105A1	The Urgent Need of the Holy Spirit	LRS105A2	We Have an Altar Hebrews 13:10-16
LRS106A1	Eternal Life Thru Grace Jn 17:1-3	LRS106A2	No Salvation without Substitution Gal. 3:10-13

SINGER, Dr. C. Gregg, Author, Professor of History**THE CHRISTIAN VIEW OF PHILOSOPHY Delivered at Christian Studies Center, Memphis, TN (5 Tapes)**

GS200A1	Intrinsic Conflict that the Early Church Faced with Classical Culture
GS200A2	Aspects of Biblical Theology in Relation to Philosophy
GS200B3	Necessary Ingredients for a Sound Approach to Problems in Philosophy
GS200B4	The Decline of Modern Philosophy
GS200C5	The Christian Answer to Problems of Philosophy

THE CHRISTIAN VIEW OF HISTORY Delivered at Christian Studies Center Memphis, TN (6 Tapes)

GS201A1	The Necessity of a View of History	GS201A2	The Classical View of History (Augustine)
GS201B3	Reformation History Through 20th Century Irrationalism		
GS201B4	The Contemporary Christian Approach to the Meaning of Philosophy		
GS201C5	Basic Biblical Principles for the Understanding of History (Reformation and the Enlightenment)		
GS201C6	The History of Calvinism		

THE DECLINE OF AMERICAN CULTURE by C. Gregg Singer. Reviewed by the Rev. Michael Schneider, Pastor, St. Paul Presbyterian Church, Jackson, MS. "In these ten taped lectures originally given for the Christian Studies Center in Memphis, TN, Dr. Singer gives incisive analysis of modern life, tracing a decline politically, culturally, economically, educationally, and theologically. He sees as man's only hope a Biblical world and life view which applies the whole counsel of God to every area of human endeavor. Dr. Singer is an interesting lecturer; even in dealing with such weighty topics, a keen sense of humor shows through. For some who have not carefully investigated the Scriptural cultural mandate, some of his ideas will be nothing short of startling, such as the concept that Christianity and democracy are totally incompatible."

THE DECLINE OF AMERICAN CULTURE 1800-1974 (10 Tapes)

GS202A1	Introduction: A Span of History	GS202A2-B3	Decline (Political, Economic, Cultural) (2 Tapes)
GS202B4	Decline of Jurisprudence		
GS202C5	The Departure from the Biblical View in Constitutional Government		
GS202C6	Decline in the 1830's: Philosophical Revolution in Political Thought		
GS202D7	Decline Through the 1840's: Philosophical Revolution in Political Thought		
GS202D8	Decline in Education	GS202E9-E10	Decline in Theology (2 Tapes)

CHRISTIAN VIEW OF WORLD AND LIFE Delivered at RTS, Jackson, MS. (4 Tapes)

GS204A1	Basic Theological Presuppositions for a Biblical View of History
GS204A2	How They Deny the Scriptures: Greek Philosophers and the Renaissance
GS204B3	How Modern Thinkers Deny the Scriptures: Hegel to Toynbee
GS204B4	Application of the Biblical View of History

MISCELLANEOUS

GS205A1	Speaking on Calvinism	GS205A2	The Christian Teacher of History
GS206A1	Calvinism and the Reformation		
GS207A1	History: A Christian Perspective		

A HISTORY OF EVANGELISM AND REVIVALS Delivered at Covenant Theological Seminary (5 Tapes)

Reviewed by Michael Schneider, Pastor, St. Paul Presbyterian Church, Jackson, MS -One antidote for evangelism and revivalism which is shallow biblically, theologically, and culturally is a right historical perspective. In these lectures Dr. Singer seeks to give this kind of perspective. The last tape is especially helpful as a background to modern evangelical practice; it deals with the theology and methods of Charles G. Finney. Many modern evangelicals, Singer hints, are not even aware of their dependence on Finney. Under Finney's influence, Calvinism and Presbyterianism declined, and revivalism moved outside the institutional church and adopted a common denominator theology. A stereotyped method came to be substituted for dependence upon the Holy Spirit. Finney said: "A revival is not a miracle nor dependent upon a miracle in any sense of the word. It is the purely philosophical (scientific) result of the right use of constituted means." A revival, then, could be produced without the Holy Spirit. Finney would invite Him, but not wait for Him, because he had a better method.

Conversion was seen as essentially the result of human effort and not of grace. A semi-Pelagian (or, some would say, an outright Pelagian) view of man, sin, and redemption became a prominent feature of American revivalism. The whole counsel of God was neglected, including original sin, election, true biblical repentance, and the efficacious atonement. In contrast to the earlier American Revivals, those produced by Finney and his followers were culturally sterile and lacked any lasting impact on society. This theology, Singer suggests, and the resulting techniques and gimmicks of modern evangelism will have no less detrimental effects on the church than Medieval Roman Catholic theology had on the Church prior to the Reformation.

GS208A1	Evangelism & Revivals in Early Church	GS208A2	The Reformation as the Great Example
GS208B3	Revivals in Colonial America	GS208B4	Revivals in the 19th Century

GS208C5 Presbyterian Revivals and Evangelism: 1865-1975

MISCELLANEOUS

GS209A1 The Augustinian Approach to History

GS209A2 Hegel and Marx

PURITAN HERITAGE

GS210A1 The Puritan Theological & Cultural Heritage

GS210A2 The Puritan Political Heritage

GS210B3 The Departure from this Heritage

MISCELLANEOUS

GS211A1 A Positive Critique of How Shall We Then Live?

GS212A1 John Calvin

GS212A2 Theology of John Calvin

GS215A1-A2 History of the American Presbyterian Church (2 Tapes)

HISTORY & THEOLOGY OF THE CHARISMATIC MOVEMENT (3 Tapes)

GS216A1-B3 History and Theology of the Charismatic Movement

MISCELLANEOUS

GS217A1 Applications of American History

GS217A2 Rationalism to Irrationality

GS218A1 The Obedient Life (Sermon)

GS218A2 Christ Our Righteousness Rom. 10:4

GREAT MOVEMENTS IN PRESBYTERIAN HISTORY (8 Tapes)

GS219A1 John Knox

GS219A2 Covenants

GS219B3 The Westminster Assembly

GS219B4 Colonial Presbyterianism & the Great Awakening

GS219C5 The 19th Century (Old School/New School)

GS219C6 The 20th Century

GS219D7 Emergence of the OPC

GS219D8 The Nature of Government Rom. 13:1-8

MISCELLANEOUS

GS220A1 Results of the Reformation

GS220A2 Christian Education

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (4 Tapes)

"The doctrine of the covenant must always be the great presupposition for all educational activity on the part of Christian parents." So states Dr. C. Gregg Singer in his lecture series on Christian education. Parents are the primary agents of education, and it is only in explicitly Christian education that they fulfill their responsibility and promise to God to rear their children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. Because education is concerned with the truth, it is a theological matter. True Christian education does not withdraw from the surrounding culture, nor attempt a synthesis with it, but conquers it in the name and for the sake of Christ. The speaker outlines the Scriptural philosophy of education, and traces the development of secular education in American history. Concern for Christian education must involve all believers, not just the parents of young children, because "true revival in the church is born of sound Biblical education." Dr. Singer reminds us that we are stewards of our minds, and of the minds of our children—a careful study of this tape series will make us better stewards.

Reviewed by David Gamble, Ph. D., Ed. D.

GS221A1 History and Role of the Church in Education

GS221A2 A Necessary Theological Foundation for Education

GS221B3 History of Educational Philosophy in U.S.

GS221B4 Theistic Basis for All Culture & Education

MISCELLANEOUS

GS222A1 Proper Worship of a Sovereign God 1 Pet. 1

GS222A2 The God of the Covenant 1 Pet. 2

GS223A1 The Ascended Christ Acts 1:1-11

GS223A2 The Interceding Christ Heb. 4:4-16

APOLOGETICS (History of Secular Philosophy vs Christian Thought) (24 Tapes)

(From Rationalism to Irrationality used as the textbook for this series)

GS225A1-A2 Introduction: Classical & Medieval Thought (Plato, Aristotle) ch. 1 (2 Tapes)

GS225B3 Classical & Medieval Thought (St. Thomas & Augustine) ch. 2

GS225B4 Renaissance and the Reformation ch. 2 & 3

GS225C5 Irrationalism vs Theistic Rationalism ch. 3

GS225C6-D7 Irrationalism vs Theistic Rationalism (Locke and Sense Perception) ch. 3 (2 Tapes)

GS225D8-E9 Enlightenment in Western Thought (Deism) ch. 4 (2 Tapes)

GS225E10-F11 Kant & German Idealism ch. 5 & 6 (2 Tapes)

GS225F12-G13 Impact of Darwin & Social Darwinism ch. 7 (2 Tapes)

GS225G14 Impact of Evolutionary Theory on Western Thought after Darwin ch. 8

GS225H15-H16 Impact of Evolutionary Theory ch. 8 & 9 (2 Tapes)

GS225J17-K20 Transitional Thinkers ch. 10 (4 Tapes)

GS225L21-L22 Early 20th Century Thought ch. 11 (2 Tapes)

GS225M23 Scientific Outlook, Irrationalism ch. 13, 14

GS225M24 Recovery of Christian Theism ch. 14

CHURCH HISTORY (32 Tapes)

GS227A1-A2 Introduction; Early Church (2 Tapes)

GS227B3-B4 Early Church: A. D. 100-325 (2 Tapes)

GS227C5-C6 Early Church: 2nd & 3rd Century (2 Tapes)

GS227D7 Doctrinal Advances in the 4th Century, Rise of Papacy

GS227D8 Doctrinal Advances and Problems

GS227E9-E10 Intellectual History of the West (2 Tapes)

GS227F11 Augustine and His Basic Theology

GS227F12 Pelagius and His Basic Theology

GS227G13 Anselm of Canterbury

GS227G14-H16 Development of the Sacramental System (3 Tapes)

GS227J17-K18 Insight in High Middle Ages (2 Tapes)

GS227K19 Dissolution of the Thomistic Synthesis

GS227L20 The Renaissance

GS227L21 The Papacy During the Renaissance

GS227M22 Preparation for the Reformation

GS227M23 Causes of the Reformation

GS227N24 Martin Luther: Early days

GS227N25 Martin Luther: Emerging Reformer

GS227P26 Luther the Reformer

GS227P27 Luther the Reformer & Zwingli

GS227Q28 John Calvin

GS227Q29-R30 John Calvin and the Church (2 Tapes)

GS227R31 Reformation in England

GS227S32 Reformation in England and America

CHURCH POLITY (Book of Church Order) (12 Tapes)

GS228A1 Introduction to Biblical Church Government	GS228A2 Different Forms of Church Government
GS228B3-C6 Visible Church Offices (4 Tapes)	GS228D7 The Presbytery
GS228D8 The General Assembly	GS228E9 Commissions and Committees
GS228E10 Ordination & Candidates	GS228F11 Licensure & Worship
GS228F12 Worship	

HISTORY OF REVIVALISM (14 Tapes)

GS234A1 Biblical Basis for Revival in the Church	GS234A2 Evangelism in the Church
GS234B3-C6 Evangelism in the Early Church (4 Tapes)	GS234D7 Evangelism in the First Four Centuries
GS234D8 Impact of the Ancient Church on the World and Vice Versa	
GS234E9-E10 Summary of Evangelism in the Church from A. D. 500 to A. D. 1500 (2 Tapes)	
GS234F11 Greatest Revival: The Reformation	GS234F12 Revivalism in the New World (Jonathan Edwards)
GS234G13 Revivalism in the New World (Whitefield)	GS234G14 Revivalism in the New World (Moving West)

THE CHRISTIAN AND POLITICS (11 Tapes)

These lectures were given at the Atlanta School of Biblical Studies immediately prior to the presidential election of 1984. Dr. Singer teaches us about our nation's heritage, and the forces that have removed us from that heritage. He says, "Democracy and the Christian heritage of this nation are in deadly opposition." The listener has the added benefit of hearing Dr. Singer evaluate trends in the current political scene in light of the historical principles.

These lectures establish that the heritage of America is a Christian one, despite the writings of the history professors at several evangelical colleges. Furthermore, Dr. Singer states that our nation has not just a Christian heritage, but a Calvinistic one. He shows how the political, economic, educational, social, legal, and cultural life of colonial America and the early constitutional Republic reflect this.

The enemies of our Christian heritage are unmasked, the chief culprit being the philosophy of democracy. Dr. Singer is not shy about naming those who have espoused this philosophy. While demonstrating a vast knowledge of history, he outlines the events that have led us to our present condition.

All Christians who listen to this series will better understand their heritage, and their responsibilities as citizens. This series could also inspire us to endeavor to master our vocations to the extent that Dr. Singer has mastered his. Dr. W. David Gamble, reviewer.

GS235A1 The Christian Heritage of America (English)	GS235A2 The Christian Heritage of America (American)
GS235B3 Essence of Our Christian Heritage	GS235B4-C5 Enemies of Our Christian Heritage (2 Tapes)
GS235C6 Effects of Deism & Democracy	GS235D7-D8 Evaluating Political Positions (2 Tapes)
GS235E9-E10 Place of Biblical Law (2 Tapes)	GS235F11 Summary: The Christian and Politics

"RADIO COLLOQUY" Greg Singer & Larry Pratt, President of Gun Owners of America

GS237A1 Classified Work in Washington D.C. during World War Two (Very poor sound quality)

LECTURE

GS237A2 The Religious and Theological Causes of Secession
SKOLNITSKY, Rev. Seth Delivered at North Dallas Presbyterian Church

SLS102A1 The Triumph of the Cross John 12:23-36

SLUSHER, Dr. Harold

CHRISTIAN CERTAINTY IN A WORLD OF DOUBT: EVOLUTION VS CREATION (4 Tapes)

HS100A1 Philosophic, Religious & Scientific Aspects	HS100A2 A Young Universe
HS100B3 Second Law of Thermodynamics	HS100B4 Geological Time Table

SMICK, Dr. Elmer B., Archaeologist, Professor

HABAKKUK (7 Tapes)

ES100A1 Exposition of Ps. 42 & 43	ES100A2-D7 Habakkuk 1-6 (6 Tapes)
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------------

ARCHAEOLOGY Delivered at Reformed Theological Seminary, Jackson, MS (4 Tapes)

ES101A1 Archaeology and the Christian Apologetic	ES101A2 The History of the Modern Archaeological Movement
ES101B3 Archaeology and the Documents	ES101B4 Archaeology and Exegesis

SMITH, Rev. Dale

DXS100A1 Differences re Children of Believers?	DXS100A2 The Triumph of the Lamb
--	----------------------------------

SMITH, Dr. Morton, Author, Professor of Theology

A CHRISTIAN VIEW OF AUTHORITY Delivered at Christian Studies Center (5 Tapes)

MS101A1-C5 A Christian View of Authority

A CHRISTIAN VIEW OF THE NATURE OF GOD (5 Tapes)

MS102A1-C5 A Christian View of the Nature of God

THE CHURCH

MS103A1 The Church: Its Nature and Power	MS103A2 The Marks of the Church
--	---------------------------------

ESCHATOLOGY Delivered at Mt. Olive Presbyterian Church, Mt. Olive, MS (6 Tapes)

MS104A1 Eschatology: The Intermediate State	MS104A2 Introduction to Millennial Views
MS104B3 The Premillennial View Explained	MS104B4 The Premillennial View: Q & A
MS104C5 The Amillennial View Explained	MS104C6 The Postmillennial View Explained

CHRIST'S KINGLY ROLE: A BIBLICAL VIEW Delivered at Christian Studies Center (10 Tapes)

MS105A1	Genesis, Exodus, Deuteronomy	MS105A2	Pentateuch - Samuel
MS105B3	Samuel-Psalms	MS105B4	Psalms to the New Testament
MS105C5	New Testament: Harmony of the Gospels	MS105C6	The Cross From the Resurrection to Acts
MS105D7	Acts	MS105D8	Romans, 1 & 2 Cor., Eph., Gal., Phil.
MS105E9	Hebrews, Thessalonians, Timothy, Peter	MS105E10	Revelation

MISCELLANEOUS

MS106A1	The Church and Covenant Theology	MS107A2	Sovereign Election
MS107A1	Radical Depravity & Total Inability	MS107B4	Efficacious Grace
MS107B3	Particular Redemption		

NEW TESTAMENT SURVEY (38 Tapes)

MS108A1	Introduction: Harmony of Gospels	MS108A2	Birth and Childhood of John the Baptist and Jesus
MS108B3	Beginning of Christ's Public Ministry	MS108B4	Great Galilean Ministry
MS108C5	Anointing of Christ's Feet	MS108C6	Great Galilean Ministry
MS108D7	Special Training of the Twelve	MS108D8	Later Judean Ministry
MS108D9	Later Perean Ministry	MS108E10	Later Perean Ministry
MS108F11	Last Public Ministry	MS108F12	In the Shadow with Jesus
MS108G13	In the Shadow with Jesus	MS108G14	In the Shadow with Jesus
MS108H15	Arrest, Trial, Crucifixion and Burial	MS108H16	Arrest, Trial, Crucifixion and Burial
MS108J17	Resurrection, Appearance, Ascension	MS108J18	Acts 1-2
MS108K19	Acts 3-7	MS108K20	Acts 8-10
MS108L21	Acts 11-14	MS108L22	Acts 15, James 1-2
MS108M23	James 3-4, Galatians 1-3	MS108M24	Galatians 4-6, Acts 16
MS108N25	Acts 17-18, 1 Thessalonians 1-3	MS108N26	1 Thessalonians 3-5, 2 Thessalonians
MS108P27	Acts 18:11, 1 Corinthians	MS108P28	1 Corinthians 1-6
MS108Q29	1 Corinthians 1-9, 2 Corinthians 1-9	MS108Q30	2 Corinthians 10-13
MS108R31	Romans 5-11	MS108R32	Romans 11-16; Acts 19; Philemon
MS108S33	Acts 19, Ephesians, Philippians	MS108S34	1 Timothy, Titus, 2 Timothy
MS108T35	1 & 2 Peter, 1 & 2 John, Jude	MS108T36	1 John, Hebrews 1-10
MS108U37	Hebrews 11-13, Revelation	MS108U38	Revelation

THEOLOGY OF THE WESTMINSTER CONFESSION (19 Tapes)

MS109A1	General & Special Revelation ch. 1, pt 1-3	MS109A2	Special Revelation, Canonicity ch. 1, part 4-7
MS109B3	Special Revelation, God ch. 2, part 1	MS109B4	God and the Trinity ch. 2, part 1
MS109C5	Trinity ch. 2	MS109C6-D7	Five Points ch. 3 (2 Tapes)
MS109D8	Creation ch. 4	MS109E9	Creation of Man ch. 4
MS109E10	Sin and the Person of Christ ch. 6	MS109F11	Effectual Calling & Justification ch. 10-11
MS109F12	Faith, Repentance, Adoption ch. 13-15	MS109G13	Sanctification and Assurance ch. 13 & 18
MS109G14	Christian Liberty & the Law ch. 19 & 20	MS109H15	The Law ch. 19
MS109H16	The Church ch. 25	MS109J17	Baptism ch. 28
MS109J18	Subjects of Sacraments ch. 28-29	MS109K19	The Last Things ch. 32 & 33

COVENANTS (6 Tapes)

MS110A1	Introduction to the Covenant	MS110A2	The Covenant of Works
MS110B3	The Covenant with Adam & Noah	MS110B4	The Abrahamic Covenant
MS110C5	The Mosaic Covenant	MS110C6	The Davidic Covenant

CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT (4 Tapes)

MS111A1	Christ in Genesis	MS111A2	Christ in Moses
MS111B3	Christ in the Prophets	MS111B4	Christ in the Prophets

CHURCH GOVERNMENT (4 Tapes)

MS112A1	Fact of Church Government	MS112A2-B3	Offices of the Church: Ruling & Teaching (2 Tapes)
MS112B4	Infant Baptism Gal. 3:7-14, 27-29		

CHRISTMAS

MS113A1	What is This Thing Called Christmas? Gal. 4:8-11
---------	--

GALATIANS 1:1-3:26 (6 Tapes)

MS114A1	Introduction Gal. 1:1-5	MS114A2	Bibliography Gal. 1:6-10
MS114B3	Galatians 1:11-24	MS114B4	Galatians 2
MS114C5	Galatians 3:1-23	MS114C6	Galatians 3:24-26

CALVINISM IN THE BIBLE (5 TAPES)

MS115A1	Calvinism in Genesis	MS115A2	Calvinism in the Pentateuch
MS115B3	Calvinism in the Psalms	MS115B4	Calvinism in the Prophets
MS115C5	Calvinism in the Gospels		

OUTLINE OF OUR LORD IN THE OLD TESTAMENT (11 Tapes)

MS116A1	Christ's Message in the OT Gen. 1-2	MS116A2	Announcement of the Gospel Gen. 3
MS116B3	Abraham and Isaac the Begotten	MS116B4	Mosaic Period
MS116C5	Mosaic Period (Day of Atonement)	MS116C6	Mosaic Period (Pentateuch, Tabernacle)

MS116D7 Mosaic Period

MS116D8 Psalms

MS116E9 Melchizedek and the Prophets

MS116E10-F11 Isaiah (2 Tapes)

Delivered at McDonald Presbyterian Church, Collins, MS

MS117A1 Christ the King and His Word

MS117A2 The Bible & the Regulative Principle

MS117B3 The Origin & Development of the Presbyterian Church

MS117B4 Questions & Answers

Delivered at P. C. A. General Assembly, June, 1992, Roanoke, VA

MS118A1-A2 Smith-Barker Debate (Confessional Subscription) (2 Tapes)

MS119A1 Apologetics

PRESBYTERIAN HISTORY

MS120A1 A History of the P. C. A.

MS120A2 The Presbyterian Church in America after 20 Years

MS121A1-A2 Concerns of Concerned Presbyterians: The State of the P. C. A. (2 Tapes)

MS122A1 What is Old School Theology?

MS122A2 Robert L. Dabney 1820-1898

SPRINKLE, Lloyd, Pastor, Publisher

LS100A1 Devotion from the Psalms Psalms 138

LS100A2 Willing in Day of Thy Power Psalms 110:3

LS101A1 A Biography of R.B.C. Howell, DD***TAYLOR, Dr. Stacy H., Professor*****CHRISTIAN VIEW OF GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS (5 Tapes)**

ST100A1 The Myth of Religious Neutrality in Politics

ST100A2 The Christian View of the State

ST100B3 The Christian View of a Pluralist Democracy

ST100B4 The Christian View of Law, Crime, and **Punishment**

ST100C5 The Christian View of Government

CHRISTIAN VIEW OF ECONOMICS AND ECOLOGY Delivered at CSC Conference, Memphis, TN (5 Tapes)

ST101A1 Introduction: Christian View of Economics

ST101A2 The Origin and Nature of Modern Capitalism

ST101B3 Nature and Theory of Wages

ST101B4 Christian View of Poverty

ST101C5 The Christian View of the Ecological and Environmental Crisis

THE RENEWAL OF ECONOMICS: A CHRISTIAN PROPOSAL (15 Tapes)

ST102A1 The Nature of the Economizing Problem

ST102A2 The Working of the Price System

ST102B3 GNP & Gross National Income

ST102B4 Money, Prices and Inflation

ST102C5 The Christian View of Debt and Usury

ST102C6 The Origin and Nature of Commercial Banking

ST102D7 Central Banking and the Federal Reserve

ST102D8 The Christian View of Savings and Investments

ST102E9 Wage, Price, and Income Policy

ST102E10 The Reformation of America's Monetary System

ST102F11 International Trade and Lending

ST102F12 Mechanics of International Trade and Foreign Exchange

ST102G13 International Monetary System

ST102G14 The Nature and Theory of Modernization

ST102H15 Role of Government in Domestic and Foreign Trade and Industry

THOMAS, Geoffrey, Pastor

GT100A1 Revivals: True or False?

GT100A2 Should We Preach to the Spiritually Dead?

GT101A1 The New Birth John 3:1-13

GT101A2 Come Unto Me Matt. 11:25-46

GT102A1 The Minister's Wife

GT102A2 John Wesley and Christian Zeal

GT102B3 True Warrant for Christian Encouragement

GT102B4 An Alarm to Sleeping Clergy

GT103A1 The Providence of God Matt. 10:30

GT103A2 Coming to Christ Matt. 11:28

GT103B3 The Preaching God Uses to Awaken Sinners

GT103B4 The Gospel of the Cross Rom. 1:16

GT103C5 If Any Man Thirst John 3:31-38

GT103C6 Alarm to Sleeping Christians

GT103D7 The Sin of Achan Josh. 7

GT103D8 Christ's Greatest Trophy Luke 23:39-43

THE PROBLEM OF PAIN (8 Tapes)

GT104A1 Pain and God: Providence Matt. 10:30

GT104A2 Pain and God: Chastening Heb. 12:1-15

GT104B3 Pain and Christ: Kingship Heb. 12:1-15

GT104B4 Pain Working for You Rom. 8:28

GT104C5 The Pain of a Thorn in the Flesh

GT104C6 Glorifying in My Pain 2 Cor. 12:1-16

GT104D7 The Pain of Worry Phil. 4:6

GT104D8 The Pain of Depression 1 Kings 19:4

MISCELLANEOUS

GT105A1 The Message of John the Baptist

GT106A2 The Christian in the Business World

GT106A1 The Message That Awakens Sinners

GT106B4 The Almost Christian

GT106B3 True Nature of Coming to Faith in Christ

GT106C5 Come, Let Us Reason Together

GT107A1 Consolations in Light of Gospel Rejection

GT107A2 How Unsearchable Are His Judgments Rom. 11:33

BOOK OF NEHEMIAH (12 Tapes)

GT108A1 Nehemiah in Prayer Neh. 1

GT108A2 Nehemiah the Cup Bearer Neh. 2

GT108B3 Building the Wall Neh. 3

GT108B4 The Church under Attack Neh. 4

GT108C5 The Church Both Divided & United Neh. 5

GT108C6 The Enmity of the World Neh. 6

GT108D7 Citizens of Zion Above Neh. 7

GT108D8 People of the Book Neh. 8

GT108E9 Restoration of the Church Neh. 9-10

GT108E10 Restoration of the Church Neh. 11-12

GT108F11 Nehemiah the Reformer Neh. 13

GT108F12 What is a Christian? John 5:24

BIBLICAL PERSPECTIVE OF MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY (20 Tapes)

GT109A1 What is Marriage? Matt. 19:4-5

GT109A2 Preparing for Marriage Gen. 2:24

GT109B3 The Christian Husband Gen. 2:3

GT109B4 The Husband's Special Role Gen. 2:3

GT109C5 The Christian Wife Gen. 1:27-28

GT109C6 The Making of Women Gen. 1:26-27

GT109D7 The Fall of Woman Gen. 3	GT109D8 The Role of the Wife Gen. 2:18
GT109E9 The Gift of Children Gen. 4:1	GT109E10 The Training of Children Prov. 22:6
GT109F11 The Goals of Christian Nurture Luke 2:52	GT109F12 Teaching Our Children Deut. 6:6-7
GT109G13 Praying for Our Children Job 1:5	GT109G14 Ruling Our Households 1 Tim. 3:4-5
GT109H15 Not Provoking Our Children to Wrath	GT109H16 Honoring Our Parents Eph. 6:1-3
GT109J17 Limits of Filial Obedience Matt. 10:34	GT109J18 Divorce Matt. 19:9
GT109K19 Singleness 1 Cor. 7:7-9	GT109K20 Friendship Prov. 17:17

MISCELLANEOUS

GT110A1 Modern Perfectionism	GT111A2 The Plight of Man Rom. 3:23
GT111A1 The Lord is My Shepherd Ps. 23	GT112A2 Doctrine of Election 1 Peter 1:1-2
GT112A1 Having Eternal Life Mark 10:17-22	GT113A2 Power in Preaching
GT113A1 Preaching from the Old Testament	GT114A2 Faith of the Church Ps. 46
GT114A1 Biblical Doctrine of Creation Gen. 1	
GT115A1 Assurance of Salvation	

JUSTIFICATION (4 Tapes)

GT116A1-B4 Doctrine of Justification Romans 3:28-4:5

BOOK OF EZRA (10 Tapes)

GT117A1 The Lord Moving Hearts Ezra 1	GT117A2 The Marks of Grace Ezra 2
GT117B3 The Cost of Obedience Ezra 3	GT117B4 The Work of God Ezra 4
GT117C5 The Completion of the Work Ezra 5	GT117C6 The Character of Ezra Ezra 6
GT117D7 Ezra: Initial Priorities Ezra 7	GT117D8 Ezra's Arrival in Jerusalem Ezra 8
GT117E9 Ezra: Man of Prayer Ezra 9	GT117E10 Ezra the Reformer Ezra 10

SERMONS ON JOSHUA (14 Tapes)

GT118A1 Communion of Joshua Joshua 1	GT118A2 Conversion of Rahab Joshua 2
GT118B3 Crossing the Jordan Joshua 3	GT118B4 Arriving in Canaan Joshua 4-5
GT118C5 Fall of Jericho Joshua 6	GT118C6 Sin of Achan Joshua 7
GT118D7 Conquest of Ai Joshua 8	GT118D8 Gibeonite Deceit Joshua 9
GT118E9 That Incredible Day Joshua 10	GT118E10 The Sovereign Jehovah Joshua 11-12
GT118F11 A Survey of Successes and Failures 13-22	GT118F12 Divisions Among the Brethren Joshua 22
GT118G13 Cleave to the Lord Joshua 23	GT118G14 Choose This Day Joshua 24

BOOK OF TITUS (8 Tapes)

GT119A1 Titus 1:1-4	GT119A2 Titus 1:5-16
GT119B3 Titus 1:5-16	GT119B4 Titus 2:1-10
GT119C5 Titus 2:11-12	GT119C6 Titus 2:13-15
GT119C7 Titus 3:1-7	GT119D8 Titus 3:8-15

MISCELLANEOUS

GT120A1 Preaching the Whole Counsel of God Heb. 12:1,2

GT121A1 Powerful Preaching: Daniel Rowland to Lloyd-Jones

THORNBURY, John F., Pastor

JFT100A1 David Brainerd	JFT100A2 Our Calvinistic Heritage
JFT101A1 Why Men Come to Christ/Voices Beyond the Grave	
JFT101A2 Satan's Imitation and God's Reality/Glorying in the Cross	
JFT101B3 Bread for the Little Dogs/Man Without a Wedding Garment	
JFT101B4 Faith of Rahab/How God Answers Prayer	JFT101C5 Carnal Security/Jehovah Jireh

TITUS, Dr. Herbert, J.D., Professor (see also Conferences)

HXT100A1 God's Definition of Law	HXT100A2 The Lawful Use of the Law
HXT101A1 Lawyer's Testimony: God's Sovereignty in Law & Jurisprudence	
HXT102A1 Restitution	HXT102A2 Equality
HXT103A1 Christianity and the American System	HXT103A2 America's Common Law Heritage: A Biblical Legacy
HXT104A1 Three Essential Ingredients of a Constitutional Republic	
HXT105A1 Egalitarianism vs. True Equality	HXT105A2 Multiculturalism & Jurisdiction
HXT105B3 Restitution Crime & Punishment	HXT105B4 How Shall We Then Live?
HXT107A1 Political Sovereignty and Ballot Access	HXT107A2 The Jury: Biblical Roots & Current Issues
HXT107B3 The Law of the Land & U.S. Supreme Court Opinions: Are They the Same?	
HXT107B4 America's Constitution vs. The World Order	
HXT108A1 The Constitution: Biblical Covenant Foundation	
HXT108A2 Constitutional and Biblical Government Structure	
HXT112A1 The Impact of Rushdoony on Jurisprudence	

TOZER, A.W. (5 Tapes)

AWT100A1 Jude John 14:3	AWT100A2 The Second Coming of Christ 2 Peter 1:10
AWT101A1 What is it to Accept Jesus? 1 Kings 8:38	AWT101A2 The Plague of the Heart Ps. 40:16
AWT101B3 The Great God of All Creation Col. 3:5, 22; Phil. 3:13	

TULLOCK, REV. SAM, Pastor (SBC)

ST200A1 Devotional Life of the Minister Gen. 22	ST200A2 The Glory of God Displayed in His Son Heb. 1:1-3
---	--

ST201A1 Encouragement to Pastors Is. 6:1-13

VAN GRONIGAN, Dr. Gerard, Professor**OLD TESTAMENT SURVEY (30 Tapes)**

GVG100A1 Introduction

GVG100B3 Exodus 1-15

GVG100C5 Exodus 16-24

GVG100D7 Numbers 12-36, Deuteronomy 1-6

GVG100E9 Judges, Job 1-7

GVG100F11 1 Samuel 13-30, 2 Samuel 12

GVG100H13 Psalms 1-100

GVG100J15 Proverbs, Review

GVG100K17 Song of Solomon, Review, 1 Kings

GVG100L19 Obadiah, Joel

GVG100M21 Isaiah 1-44

GVG100N23 Nahum, Zephaniah, Habakkuk

GVG100P25 Lamentations, Daniel

GVG100Q27 Ezekiel 40-48, Ezra

GVG100R29 Nehemiah, Esther, Haggai

MISCELLANEOUS

GVG101A1 The ERA and the Biblical Doctrine of Man

THE COVENANT FAMILY Delivered at Mt. Olive Presbyterian Church, Mt. Olive, MS (5 Tapes)

GVG102A1 God's Design

GVG102B3 God's Demand for Knowledge

GVG102C5 God's Demand for Cosmic Awareness in the Covenant Family

MISCELLANEOUS

GVG103A1 The Sacrificial System

STEPS IN SALVATION Delivered at French Camp Academy, French Camp, MS (33 Tapes)

GVG104A1 Need for Preaching Rom. 10:14-17

GVG104B3 The Rebirth John 3:3-8

GVG104C5 You Must Be Converted Acts 22:1-11

GVG104D7 Confession Rom. 10:1-13

GVG104E9 You Must Be Righteous Rom. 5

GVG104F11 You Must Be Spirit-filled Eph. 5:15-18

GVG104G13 You Must Be Sanctified Lev. 19:1-3

GVG104H15 You Must Be Sanctified Matt. 5

GVG104J17 You Must Celebrate Mark 10:45

GVG104K19 You Must Identify with the Church

GVG104L21 You Must Be King 1 Pet. 2:4-12

GVG104M23 You Must Be Prophet 1 Pet. 2:9-10

GVG104N25 You Must Fellowship at the Table Ex. 12

GVG104P27 You Must Be Served Phil. 1:1-2; 2:1-11

GVG104Q29 You Must Long for Glory Rom. 5:1-5

GVG104R31 You Must Expect the Judgment Mt. 25

GVG104S33 You Must Expect Eternal Life Jn 17:1-14

DOCTRINE OF MAN (4 Tapes)

GVG105A1 Man in Creational Order of God Gen. 1:26

GVG105B3 Man: The Christian Husband Eph. 5

THE PUPIL AS PROPHET, PRIEST, AND KING (4 Tapes)

GVG106A1 The Pupil as King 1 Pet. 2:9-10

GVG106B3 The Pupil as Royal Prophet

YOU, SEX, AND MARRIAGE (2 Tapes)

GVG107A1-A2 You, Sex, and Marriage

THE COVENANT LIFE (8 Tapes)

GVG108A1 Behold the Covenant God of Abraham

GVG108B3 Call and Obedience

GVG108C5 Promise and Belief

GVG108D7 Judgment and Intercession

HOW TO READ THE BIBLE (5 Tapes)

GVG109A1 The Bible: A Light on Our Way Ps. 119

GVG109B3 Christ as Center in the Whole Life Lk 24

GVG109C5 Story of God at Work in the World Heb. 1:1

MISCELLANEOUS

GVG110A1 Office Bearers as Undershepherds

ST201A2 Law in the Work of Evangelism Matt. 28:16

GVG100A2 Genesis 3-23

GVG100B4 The Presence of God

GVG100C6 Exodus 25-40, Leviticus 1-27

GVG100D8 Deuteronomy 7-34, Joshua 1-24

GVG100E10 Job 8-42, 1 Samuel 1:1-15

GVG100F12 2 Samuel 12-24

GVG100H14 Psalms 101-150, 1 Kings

GVG100J16 Proverbs 3-31, Ecclesiastes

GVG100K18 1 Kings 15-2 Kings 25

GVG100L20 Amos, Hosea

GVG100M22 Isaiah 45-66

GVG100N24 Jeremiah 4-52

GVG100P26 Ezekiel 1-40

GVG100Q28 1 & 2 Chronicles

GVG100R30 Zechariah, Malachi

GVG101A2 The Christian and the Family

GVG102A2 God's Demand for Piety

GVG102B4 God's Demand for Compassion

GVG103A2 Doctrine of Creation: The Basis for Scholarship

GVG104A2 To Listen Rom. 10:14

GVG104B4 Repent Acts 2:29

GVG104C6 You Must Believe John 6:60

GVG104D8 You Must Be Justified Rom. 1:8-17

GVG104E10 You Must Be Saved Is. 43:1-13

GVG104F12 You Must Be Stirred Up 2 Pet. 1:12-15

GVG104G14 You Must Be Sanctified 1 Pet. 1:13-16

GVG104H16 You Must Glorify God Luke 17:11-19

GVG104J18 You Must Hope Mark 10:45

GVG104K20 You Must Be Covenant-conscious Gen. 17:1-9

GVG104L22 You Must Be Priest 1 Pet. 2:9-10

GVG104M24 You Must Be Baptized Matt. 28:18-20

GVG104N26 You Must Be Shepherded 1 Pet. 5:1-5

GVG104P28 You Must Expect the Resurrection 1 Cor. 15

GVG104Q30 You Must Expect Jesus to Come Again Acts 1:6-11

GVG104R32 You Must Expect the New Heaven & Earth Rev. 22

GVG105A2 Man Redeemed as Man Gen. 3:1-12

GVG105B4 Man: The Christian Father Ex. 12:26; Deut. 6:7-10

GVG106A2 The Pupil as Royal Priest 1 Pet. 2:9-10

GVG106B4 Developing a Philosophy of Christian Education

GVG108A2 Behold the Covenant God of Abraham

GVG108B4 Test and Perseverance

GVG108C6 Correction and Assurance

GVG108D8 Full Provision and Total Submission

GVG109A2 Unity of the Bible John 10:35

GVG109B4 Unity of the New With the Old Col. 1:9-23

VAN TIL, Dr. Cornelius, Author, Professor

VT100A1 A Brand Plucked from the Fire Zech. 3

VT100A2 The Wisdom of the World

MODERN THEOLOGY Delivered at Reformed Theological Seminary, Jackson, MS (5 Tapes)

VT100B1-D5 Modern Theology

MISCELLANEOUS

VT101A1 Be Ye Steadfast, Unmoveable 1 Cor. 15:58

VT101A2 A Contrast Ex. 19:1-14

PHILOSOPHY AND APOLOGETICS (13 Tapes)

VT102A1 Foundations (Poor sound quality)

VT102A2-B3 Greek Philosophy (2 Tapes)

VT102B4-C5 Church Fathers (2 Tapes)

VT102C6 St. Augustine

VT102D7 Middle Ages

VT102D8 Modern Philosophy Before Kant

VT102E9 Immanuel Kant

VT102E10 Modern Philosophy After Kant

VT102F11-F12 Karl Barth (2 Tapes)

VT102G13 New Evangelism

BERKOUWER (2 Tapes)

VT103A1-A2 Berkouwer

CHRISTIANITY AND CONFLICT Delivered at Calvin Theological Seminary, Grand Rapids, MI (3 Tapes)

VT104A1 The Conflict in History

VT104A2 The Conflict in Philosophy

VT104B3 The Conflict in Theology

MISCELLANEOUS

VT105A1-A2 Critique of Neo-Orthodoxy (2 Tapes)

VT106A1 Christianity and the Natural Man

VT106A2 Celebrating Christ's Victory Rev. 4:11

VT107A1 God vs Satan in Job

VT107A2 The Application of Noah's Witness for our Day

VT108A1 Christ Appears Lastly to John Rev. 1:1

VT109A1 "Pro Rege" (For the King)

VT109A2 Paul's Triumph in Christ 2 Cor. 2:14-17

VT110A1 Christian View of Education and Culture

VT110A2 Christ's Resurrection Makes Us Steadfast 1 Cor. 15:58

VT111A1 Christ's Victory over Sin, Satan, & Death

VT111A2 The New Covenant in My Blood Luke 22:20

VT112A1 Paul's Pleas for Discernment 2 Cor. 3

VT112A2 Joshua's Appeal for Covenantal Consciousness

VT113A1 Scripture: Necessity, Authority, Sufficiency

VT113A2 Christ Witnesses the Good Confession Matt. 26:63-64

VT114A1 It Is Finished John 19:19-30

VT114A2 The Greeks and Our Relation to Them Acts 17:16-34

VT115A1 Trial of Joshua, High Priest Zech. 3:1-10

VT115A2 Nicodemus Visits Jesus John 3:1-2

THE PROPHETS (5 Tapes)

VT116A1 Zechariah: Visions & Words of Joy

VT116A2 Prophecy of Hosea: God's Covenant Faithfulness

VT116B3 Jonah

VT116B4 Significance of Nahum's Prophecy and Letter to Ephesus

VT116C5 Micah's Prophecy: Threatenings and Promises of Words of Joy

MISCELLANEOUS

VT117A1 John's Concern for the Churches Rev. 1:9-20

VT118A1 The Bible

VT118A2 Thomas Aquinas

VT119A1 Barth and Modern Theology (Critique of Neo-Orthodoxy)

VT120A1 Joshua the High Priest

VT120A2 The Christ of Revelation

VT121A1 Common Grace and Witness Bearing

VT121A2 The Covenant of God and Rain Jer. 5:1-13

VT122A1 Covenant Consciousness 2 Cor. 3

VT122A2 Practical Atheism Jer. 5:12-13

VT123A1 The "God is Dead" Theology

VT123A2 No Neutrality in Education

VT124A1 Book Reviews: Black Theology, Liberation, and Freedom Rom. 1:14-32

VT125A1-A2 What I Believe and Why I Believe What I Believe (2 Tapes)

CHRIST AND MAN Delivered at WTS Philadelphia, PA Student Association for Biblical Studies

VT126A1 Christ and Ancient Man (Q & A)

VT126A2 Christ and Medieval Man

VT126B3 Christ and Modern Man

MISCELLANEOUS

VT127A1 Christ and the Jews

VT127A2 The Certainty of our Faith

VT128A1 Sermon from Exodus 19:1-14 & 2Cor. 3:18

VT128A2 Greetings to Entering class of 1967 WTS/Charge to the Graduating Class of 1969

VT129A1 Christ: The Insignia of His Glory Rev. 9:20

VT129A2 Education and the Restoration of Culture

VT130A1 Dr. Van Til Greeting Students Entering WTS

VT130A2 Christ and the Resurrection 1Cor. 15:58

VT131A1 Common Grace

VT131A2 Faith, Reason & Theistic Proofs

VOS, Dr. J. G., Author, Former Missionary, Professor

VOS100A1 Creation and Evolution

VOS100A2 Authority and the Word

VOS101A1 The Relevance of Scripture Eccl. 12:9ff

COMPARATIVE RELIGIONS (Classroom lectures) (36 Tapes)

VOS102A1 Introduction to Comparative Religions

VOS102A2 Introduction to Religions of the World

VOS102B3-B4 Primitive Man and Religions (2 Tapes)

VOS102C5 Religion in Primitive Cultures

VOS102C6 Religion of Ancient Egypt

VOS102D7-D8 Religions of the Ancient World (2 Tapes)

VOS102E9 Religions of Europe-India

VOS102E10 Ancient Religion of India

VOS102F11 Origin of Buddhism

VOS102F12 Early Rise and Development of Buddhism

VOS102G13 Early Buddhism

VOS102H14-H15 Religious Developments of Buddhism (2 Tapes)

VOS102J16-K18 Hinduism (3 Tapes)

VOS102K19 Sikhism: A Study of Syncretism

- VOS102L20-L21 Religions of China (2 Tapes) VOS102M22-N25 Confucius and Confucianism (4 Tapes)
 VOS102P26 Japan and Shinto VOS102P27-Q28 Zoroastrianism (2 Tapes)
 VOS102Q29-S33 Islam (5 Tapes) VOS102T34-T35 Post-Biblical Judaism (2 Tapes)

VOS102U36 Appendix to Man's Religions by J.N.D. Anderson

OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY-PART ONE (27 Tapes)

- VOS103A1 Relation Between God and Universe VOS103A2 The Pre-suppositions of the Bible
 VOS103B3 Introduction to the Bible-Revelation VOS103B4 The Inspiration of the Bible
 VOS103C5 Authority in Religion and Ethics VOS103C6 The Languages, Text and Canon of the Bible
 VOS103D7 The Biblical Philosophy of Miracles VOS103D8 The Credibility of the Biblical Miracles
 VOS103E9 Principles of Interpretation of the Bible VOS103E10 O.T. Chronology
 VOS103F11 The Story of Creation VOS103F12 The Original Condition of the Human Race
 VOS103G13 The Fall of the Human Race into Sin VOS103G14 The Period from Adam to Noah
 VOS103H15 The Flood VOS103H16 Tower of Babel to History of Abraham
 VOS103J17 Later History of Abraham to Isaac VOS103J18 History of Jacob (Israel)
 VOS103K19 History of Joseph VOS103K20 Oppression in Egypt to First Nine Plagues
 VOS103L21 Escape from Egypt into the Wilderness VOS103L22 Divine Revelation at Mt. Sinai
 VOS103M23 Book of Leviticus and Numbers VOS103M24 Deuteronomy
 VOS103N25 Joshua VOS103N26 Judges

VOS103P27 Ruth and its Importance in the Bible

OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY-PART TWO (25 Tapes)

- VOS104A1 Introduction and Background VOS104A2 Preview of History; List of Kings
 VOS104B3 The Life and Work of the Prophet Samuel VOS104B4 The Career of Saul, the First King of Israel
 VOS104C5 The Career of King David VOS104C6 The Reign of King Solomon
 VOS104D7 Divided Kingdom: Jeroboam I, 931 B.C. VOS104D8 Israel from Jeroboam I to Ahab (Elijah)
 VOS104E9 The Kingdom of Israel: Ahab to Joram (853-841 B.C.) (Elisha)
 VOS104E10 The Life and Activities of Jehu (841-814 B.C.)
 VOS104F11 The Kingdom of Judah from Rehoboam to Ahaziah (931-841 B.C.)
 VOS104F12 The Kingdom of Judah under Athaliah (841-835 B.C.) and Joash (835-796 B.C.)
 VOS104G13 The Kingdom of Judah under Amaziah (796-767 B.C.), Uzziah (767-739 B.C.), Jotham (739-731 B.C.), and Ahaz (731-715 B.C.)
 VOS104G14 The Kingdom of Judah under Hezekiah (715-686 B.C.); The Assyrian Invasion of Judah
 VOS104H15 The Kingdom of Israel from Jehu (841-814 B.C.) to Hosea (732-722 B.C.)
 VOS104H16 The Kingdom of Judah under Manasseh (695-642 B.C.) and Amon (642-640 B.C.)
 VOS104J17 The Reign and Religious Reform of Josiah, King of Judah (640-609 B.C.)
 VOS104J18 Last of Kingdom of Judah (609-586 B.C.) VOS104K19 Hebrew Prophecy: The Prophet Isaiah
 VOS104K20 Life and Work of the Prophet Jeremiah VOS104L21 History and Prophecy in the Book of Daniel
 VOS104L22 The Babylonian Captivity of the Jews VOS104M23 The Jews in the Persian Period
 VOS104M24 The Old Testament Messianic Hope VOS104N25 The Period Between the Testaments

BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY (39 Tapes)

- VOS105A1-A2 Digging Up the Past by Sir Leonard Wooley (2 Tapes)
 VOS105B3-B4 Archaeology and the O.T. (2 Tapes)
 VOS105C5-C6 Babylonian & Biblical Accounts of Creation (2 Tapes)
 VOS105D7 Babylonian & Biblical Accounts of the Flood (Abraham)
 VOS105D8 Background of the Patriarchs VOS105E9 Sojourn in Egypt and Exodus
 VOS105E10 Religion & Philosophy of Canaanites VOS105F11 Religion, Culture, & Mythology of Canaanites
 VOS105F12 Reign of Saul and King David VOS105G13 Archaeology and the O.T.: David and the Psalms
 VOS105G14 Archaeology and the O.T.: The Temple VOS105H15 Archaeology and the O.T.: Ancient Israel and Syria
 VOS105H16 Assyrians & the Kingdom of Judah VOS105J17 Israel and the Ancient Assyrians
 VOS105J18 The Last Years of the Kingdom of Judah VOS105K19 Excavation of Babylon
 VOS105K20 Jews Under Babylon in the Persian Period
 VOS105L21-L22 Archaeology of the N.T. by E.M. Blaiklock (2 Tapes)
 VOS105M23 Archaeology and the Parables of Jesus VOS105M24-N25 Archaeology and the Sayings of Jesus (2 Tapes)
 VOS105N26-P27 Archaeology & the Resurrection (2 Tapes) VOS105P28 Archaeology and the Acts of the Apostles
 VOS105Q29 Archaeology and the Epistles VOS105Q30-R32 Archaeology and the Apocalypse (3 Tapes)
 VOS105S33-T36 N.T. & the Dead Sea Scrolls (4 Tapes) VOS105U37 Archaeology and the Early Church-Catacombs
 VOS105U38 Archaeology and the Fate of Palestine VOS105V39 N.T. Manuscripts & Text of the Greek N.T.

OLD TESTAMENT WISDOM LITERATURE (25 Tapes)

- VOS106A1 Introduction VOS106A2 Problem Psalms
 VOS106B3-D7 Job (5 Tapes) VOS106D8-M23 Ecclesiastes (16 Tapes)
 VOS106M24-N25 Proverbs (2 Tapes)

STUDIES IN REVELATION (41 Tapes)

- VOS107A1-A2 Historical Introduction (2 Tapes) VOS107B3 Exposition of Rev. 1:1-6
 VOS107B4 Exposition of Rev. 1:7-9 VOS107C5 Exposition of Rev. 1:10-20
 VOS107C6 Exposition of Rev. 2:1-7 VOS107D7 Exposition of Rev. 2:8-11

VOS107D8 Exposition of Rev. 2:12-17
 VOS107E10 Exposition of Rev. 3:1-6
 VOS107F12 Letter to Laodicea Rev. 3:14-22
 VOS107G14 Lamb Opening the Book 4:4-5:10
 VOS107J16 Opening of the 5th & 6th Seals 6:9-17
 VOS107K18 Seventh Seal & Trumpets 8:1-13
 VOS107L20 Mighty Angel Rev. 10:1-11
 VOS107M22 Woman, Child, Dragon Rev. 12:1-14
 VOS107N24 Beast and the Mark Rev. 13:11-18
 VOS107P26 Beast, False Prophet, Babylon 14:9-20
 VOS107Q28 God's Wrath Poured Out Rev. 16
 VOS107R30 Fall of Babylon Rev. 17:8-18
 VOS107S32 Heavenly Hallelujah Chorus 19:1-10
 VOS107T34 Division of Millennial Views 20:1-6
 VOS107U36 First Resurrection Rev. 20:4-10
 VOS107V38 Our Eternal Destiny Rev. 21:1-8
 VOS107W40 Paradise Regained Rev. 22:1-9

MISCELLANEOUS

VOS108A1 Christian Critique of Evolution (Q & A)

WAGNER, Roger, Pastor

RW100A1 What Is a Theonomist?

WALDRON, Rev. Sam E.

SEW100A1 A Word of Promise to a City of Destruction 2 Kings 6 & 7

WALTERS, Wesley

MORMONISM

WPW100A1 The Mystery of Mormon History

WPW100B3 Penetrating the Mormon Blockade

WALTON, Rus

RW200A1-A2 The Roots of the Republic (2 Tapes)

RW200C5 Politics vs. Applied Christianity James 2:17-20

WHITCOMB, Dr. John, Author, Professor

JW100A1 Origin of Life

JW101A1 Genesis Flood

JW102A1 Origin of the Earth

JW102B3 Original Perfection of the Earth

JW102C5 Dinosaurs, Fossils, and the Flood

JW102D7 Origin of the Universe

JW103A1 Who, How, When, and What Gen. 1:1

JW103B3 Genesis and Evolution Gen. 1

JW103C5 The Original Perfection of the World and the Adamic Curse Gen. 1:29-31

WHITE, Dr. James

JXW100A1 Romans

JXW100B3 Unconditional Election

JXW100C5 Regeneration

WILKINS, Steve, Author, Pastor, Auburn Ave. Presbyterian Church, Monroe, LA (see also Conferences)

AMERICA: The First 350 Years (32 Tapes)

SJW100A1-A2 Motives to Discovery (2 Tapes)

SJW100C5-C6 Winthrop, Cotton, Hooker (2 Tapes)

SJW100D8 Salem Witch Trials

SJW100G13-G14 Declaration of Independence (2 Tapes)

SJW100J17-J18 Constitutional Convention (2 Tapes)

SJW100M23-M24 The Bill of Rights (2 Tapes)

SJW100P27 Rationalism and Theological Decline

SJW100Q29 The Public School Movement

SJW100R32 The War and Its Aftermath

LECTURES

SJW101A1 Presbyterian Clergy During the War for Independence

SJW101A2 Keys to Understand History from Examples in Our History

CONFEDERATE HERITAGE

SJW102A1 Slavery

SJW103A1 The Abolitionists and Revolution

SJW104A1 Why a War for Independence?

SJW104B3 Abolition and Secession

VOS107E9 Exposition of Rev. 2:18-29

VOS107F11 Letter to Philadelphia Rev. 3:7-13

VOS107G13 Vision of God's Throne Rev. 4:1-3

VOS107H15 Exposition of Rev. 5:11-14

VOS107J17 Sealing of the Tribes Rev. 7:1-17

VOS107K19 Fifth and Sixth Trumpet Rev. 9:1-21

VOS107L21 Views of the Most Difficult Chapter Rev. 11:1-19

VOS107M23 Beast out of the Sea Rev. 12:15-17;13:1-10

VOS107N25 Lamb and the 144,000 Rev. 14:1-8

VOS107P27 Seven Bowls of God's Wrath Rev. 15:1-8

VOS107Q29 Babylon, the Great Seducer Rev. 17:1-7

VOS107R31 Obituary of Babylon Rev. 18

VOS107S33 Beast and False Prophet Rev. 19:11-21

VOS107T35 Millennium: The Saints Reigning Rev. 20:1-7

VOS107U37 White Throne Judgment Rev. 20:11-15

VOS107V39 The New Jerusalem Rev. 21:9-27

VOS107W41 Consummation Rev. 22:10-21

WPW100A2 Devious Development of Mormon Doctrine

RW200B3-B4 Biblical Principles of Government (2 Tapes)

JW100A2 Genesis and Evolution

JW101A2 Flood and Modern Geology

JW102A2 Defending the Bible

JW102B4 Noah's Faith and His Family

JW102C6 Origin of Man

JW102D8 Modern Science and Biblical Miracles

JW103A2 God's Account of the Origins of Life Gen. 1:11-13

JW103B4 Creation of Adam and Eve Gen. 1:26-28

JW103C5 The Original Perfection of the World and the Adamic Curse Gen. 1:29-31

JXW100A2 Total Depravity

JXW100B4 The Design of the Atonement

JXW100C6 Question & Answers

SJW100B3-B4 Puritan Foundations (2 Tapes)

SJW100D7 Banishment of Roger Williams

SJW100E9-F12 Causes of the War of Independence (4 Tapes)

SJW100H15-H16 The Pulpit & the War of Independence (2 Tapes)

SJW100K19-L22 The Text of the Constitution (4 Tapes)

SJW100N25-N26 The Jeffersonian and Jacksonian Era (2 Tapes)

SJW100P28 Humanistic Reform Movements

SJW100Q30-R31 The Coming of the WBTS (2 Tapes)

SJW102A2 The WBTS and the American Revolution

SJW103A2 The Revolution of 1861

SJW104A2 The Truth About the Peculiar Institution of Slavery

SJW104B4 Revolution of 1861

SJW105A1 The Legacy of Gen. Robert E. Lee

Delivered at Immanuel Reformed Episcopal Church, Germantown, TN 38183

SJW106A1 Theological Decline and Revolution

SJW106A2 Slavery in the South

SJW106B3 The Revolutionary Aspects of the South

SJW106B4 The Christian Character of Gen. Robert E. Lee

Delivered at Midway Presbyterian Church, Jonesboro, TN

SJW107A1-A2 Biblical Manhood (2 Tapes)

LIVING BY FAITH (HEBREWS) (5 Tapes)

SJW108A1-C5 Living By Faith

MISCELLANEOUS

SJW109A1 World Views in Conflict

SJW110A1 The Historical Record of the Christian Life & Character of Gen. Robert E. Lee

SJW110A2 The Dominant Influence Over Gen. Robert E. Lee and Gen. T. J. Jackson

SYMPOSIUM ON THE REVOLUTION OF 1861 Delivered at Christian Liberty Academy (8 Tapes)

SJW111A1 Apostasy and Revolution

SJW111A2 Slavery in the Old South

SJW111B3 The Abolitionists and the War

SJW111B4 Secession and the American System

SJW111C5 The Confederate Constitution

SJW111C6 Christian Manhood

SJW111D7 Reconstruction and Revolution

SJW111D8 The Legacy of Robert E. Lee

MISCELLANEOUS

SJW112A1 The Confederate Constitution

SJW112A2 Q & A-Slavery, Etc....(Wilkins, Grant, Wilson)

SJW113A1 Foundation of Southern Culture

SJW113A2 Confederate Heritage Questions and Answers 1995

SJW114A1 Historical Myth in Conflict with Facts

SJW114A2 Historical Myth and the American Indian

SJW114B3 European Theological Influence Divides the American Confederacy

SJW115A1 Why We Are Still Fighting the War

HEBREWS 11 (5 Tapes)

SJW116A1 Enoch Hebrews 11:1-5; Gen. 5:21-24

SJW116A2 Noah Hebrews 11:7; Gen. 6:1-13

SJW116B3 Abraham Hebrews 11:17; Gen. 22:1-14

SJW116B4 Moses Hebrews 11:24-26; Ex. 2:11-15

SJW116C5 Joshua Hebrews 11:30; Joshua 6:1-21

MISCELLANEOUS

SJW117A1 Biographical Sketch of Athanasius w/Q&A

SJW117A2 Biographical Sketch of John Calvin w/Q&A

SJW117B3 Biographical Sketch of Columbus

SJW117B4 Biographical Sketches: Columbus & Cortez

SJW117C5 Biographical Sketch of Robert E. Lee

SJW117C6 The Miracle at Canaan

SJW118A1 The Legacy of Reconstruction

SJW118A2 Foundation of Southern Culture

SJW118B3 Apostasy and Revolution

SJW118B4 Why We Are Still Fighting

COVENANTAL MARRIAGE (14 Tapes)

SJW122A1 The Theological Context Of Marriage

SJW122A2 The Indispensable Pre-Requisite

SJW122B3 The Principle of Headship

SJW122B4 The Duty of Submission

SJW122C5-D7 The Excellent Wife (3 Tapes)

SJW122D8-E9 The Duty of Husbands (2 Tapes)

SJW122E10-F11 Nourish & Cherish Your Wife (2 Tapes)

SJW122F12 Godly Leadership

SJW122G13-G14 The Marriage Bed is Undefined (2 Tapes)

COVENANT CHILD-REARING (20 Tapes)

SJW123A1 The Contest of the Covenant

SJW123A2 The Position of the Parents

SJW123B3-B4 Nature of Our Children (2 Tapes)

SJW123C5 Provoke Not Your Children

SJW123C6-D7 Administration of the Rod (2 Tapes)

SJW123D8-E9 Faithful Admonition (2 Tapes)

SJW123E10-F11 Family Worship (2 Tapes)

SJW123F12 Classic Parenting Blunders

SJW123G13-G14 Goals of Covenant Training (2 Tapes)

SJW123H15-SJW123K20 Nurturing Teenagers (6 Tapes)

PICTURES OF REDEMPTION (5 Tapes)

SJW124A1 The Day

SJW124A2 Water

SJW124B3 Trees

SJW124B4 Animals

SJW124C5 Precious Stones

THE BOOK OF GENESIS

SJW125A1 In the Beginning Genesis 1:1

SJW125A2 God Created the Heavens and the Earth **Genesis 1:1**

SJW125B3 Nature of God's Work of Creation 1:1-31

SJW125B4 The First Day: Let There Be Light Genesis 1:1-5

SJW125C5 The Sky, the Sea and The Land 1:6-13

SJW125C6 The Sun, Moon and Stars Genesis 1:14-19

SJW125D7 Animals and Man Genesis 1:20-31

SJW125D8 Lessons from the Creation Week

SJW125E9 The First Sabbath

SJW125E10 The Generations of Heaven and Earth

SJW125F11-F12 The Land and the Garden (2 Tapes)

SJW125G13 Adam's Job

SJW125G14 Adam's Wife

SJW125H15-H16 Adam Names the Animals (2 Tapes)

SJW125J17-J18 The Temptation (2 Tapes)

SJW125K19 The Effects of Sin Genesis 3:7-13

SJW125K20 The Promise of Victory 3:14-15

SJW125L21 The Crushing of Satan's Head Genesis 3:15

SJW125L22 Restoration of the Woman 3:16

SJW125M23 The Restoration of the Man Genesis 3:17-19

SJW125M24 The Grace of God Genesis 3:20-21

SJW125N25 Driven from the Garden Genesis 3:22-24

SJW125N26 Cain and Abel Genesis 4:1-7

SJW125P27 The Murder of Abel Genesis 4:8-12

SJW125P28 The Condemnation of Cain 4:13-16

SJW125Q29 Seth and the Line of the Faithful Genesis 4:25-26

SJW125Q30 The Generations of Adam Gen. 5

SJW125R31 Enoch Walked With God Genesis 5:1-24

SJW125R32 From Methuselah to Noah Gen. 5:25
 SJW125S34 Man's Wickedness & God's Grace 6:5-8
 SJW125T36 Noah Builds the Ark Gen. 6:13-22
 SJW125U38 God Remembered Noah Gen. 8:1-19
 God's Covenant with Noah Gen. 9:8-17
 SJW125W42 Cursing and Blessing Gen. 9:24-29
 SJW125X44 Nimrod, the Revolutionary Gen. 10:8-12
 SJW125Y46 The Generations of Shem Gen. 11:10-32
 SJW125Z48 Abram Conquers the Land Gen. 12:6-9
 SJW125AA50 Rebellion of the Canaanites 14:1-17
 SJW125AB52 Abram Believes God Gen. 15:1-17
 SJW125AC54 The Birth of Ishmael Gen. 16:1-16
 SJW125AD56 Birth of the Seed Foretold 18:1-15
 SJW125AE58 The Visitation of Sodom Gen. 19:1-11

THE HISTORY OF GOD'S PEOPLE

SJW126A1 Constantine the Great
 SJW126B3 From Jovian to the Fall of Rome
 SJW126C6-D7 The Life of Augustine (2 Tapes)
 SJW126E10 The Life of Ambrose
 SJW126F12 Leo the Great
 SJW126G14 The Life of Gregory Nazianzen
 SJW126H16 Christianity and Social Reform
 SJW126J18 The Degradation of Worship
 SJW126K20 The Council of Nicea
 SJW126M23 The Pelagian Controversy
 SJW126N25-N26 The Conversion of the Celts (2 Tapes)

THE REVELATION OF JESUS CHRIST (106 Tapes)

SJW127A1 Introduction Revelation 1:1-3
 SJW127B3 Unto Him Who Loved Us 1:5-6
 SJW127C5 I am Alpha and Omega Rev. 1:8
 SJW127D7 The Mystery of the 7 Stars 1:16-20
 SJW127E9 Fear Not Revelation 1:17-18
 SJW127F11 Leaving Your First Love 2:1-4
 SJW127G13 Hatred of the Nicolaitans 2:6-7
 SJW127H15 Do Not Fear Revelation 2:10-11
 SJW127J17 The Doctrine of Balaam 2:14-17
 SJW127K19 Repent & Hold Fast Rev. 2:22-25
 SJW127L21 A Name That You Live 3:1-2
 SJW127M23 An Open Door Revelation 3:7-9
 SJW127N25 Lukewarm Spewed Out 3:14-17
 SJW127P27 Behold I Stand at the Door 3:20-22
 SJW127Q29 The Heavenly Throne Room 4:3-7
 SJW127R31-R32 Created All Things (2 Tapes) 4:9-11
 SJW127S34 The Sealed Scroll Revelation 5:1-5
 SJW127T36 You Have Redeemed us to God 5:8
 SJW127U38 The Four Horsemen 6:1-8
 SJW127V41 The Judgment of the Land 6:12-14
 SJW127X43 The Sealing of God's Servants 7:1-3
 SJW127Y45 The Great Multitude 7:9-10
 SJW127Z47 He Shall Dwell Among Them 7:15
 SJW127AA49 All Tears Wiped Away 7:17
 SJW127AB51 Fire From Heaven 8:6-13
 SJW127AC53 Horsemen From the Euphrates 9:13-21
 SJW127AD55 The Angel's Oath 10:3-7
 SJW127AE57 The Temple Measured 11:1-2
 SJW127AF59 The 2 Witnesses Killed 11:7-10
 SJW127AG61 Kingdoms of this World 11:15
 SJW127AH63 Temple in Heaven Opened 11:19
 SJW127AJ65 War in Heaven Revelation 12:7-8
 SJW127AK67 Overcoming the Dragon 12:11
 SJW127AL69 Keep Commands & Testimony 12:17
 SJW127AM71 Beast Wars with Saints 13:5-10
 SJW127AN73 The Number of the Beast 13:16-18
 SJW127AZ96 A New Heaven & New Earth 21:1-5

SJW125S33 Giants in the Earth Genesis 6:1-4
 SJW125T35 Noah Walked with God Gen. 6:9-13
 SJW125U37 The Flood Came Gen. 7:1-24
 SJW125V39 The Covenant of Preservation Gen. 8:20-22 SJW125V40
 SJW125W41 Noah Plants a Vineyard Gen. 9:18-23
 SJW125X43 The Table of Nations Gen. 10:1-32
 SJW125Y45 The Tower of Babel Gen. 11:1-9
 SJW125Z47 The Call of Abram Gen. 11:27-12:5
 SJW125AA49 The Departure of Lot Gen. 13:1-18
 SJW125AB51 Keys to Dominion Gen. 14:17-24
 SJW125AC53 The Seal of the Promise Gen. 15:8-21
 SJW125AD55 The Sign of the Covenant Gen. 17:1-27
 SJW125AE57 The Friend of God Gen. 18:16-33

SJW126A2 The Successors of Constantine
 SJW126B4-C5 The Life of Athanasius (2 Tapes)
 SJW126D8-E9 The Life of John Chrysostom (2 Tapes)
 SJW126F11 The Life of St. Jerome
 SJW126G13 The Life of Basil the Great
 SJW126H15 The Rise of Monasticism
 SJW126J17 Worship: 311-590 A. D.
 SJW126K19 Public Worship 311-590
 SJW126L21-L22 The Christological Controversies (2 Tapes)
 SJW126M24 The Middle Ages
 SJW126P27 Celtic Missionaries: St. Brigid & Columba
 SJW127A2 Grace and Peace Revelation 1:4-5
 SJW127B4 He Comes in the Clouds Revelation 1:7
 SJW127C6 Christ Among the Lampstands Revelation 1:9-16
 SJW127D8 The Mystery of the Seven Lampstands 1:12-13;20
 SJW127E10 The Letters to the Seven Churches Revelation 2:1-2
 SJW127F12 Remember and Repent Revelation 2:5
 SJW127G14 I Know Your Tribulation Revelation 2:8-10
 SJW127H16 Dwelling Where Satan's Throne Is Rev. 2:12-13
 SJW127J18 That Woman Jezebel Revelation 2:18-21
 SJW127K20 Ruling the Nations Revelation 2:26-29
 SJW127L22 Remember, Hold Fast and Repent Revelation 3:3-6
 SJW127M24 Kept in the Hour of Trial Revelation 3:10-13
 SJW127N26 As Many As I Love, I Rebuke Revelation 3:18-19
 SJW127P28 Behold a Throne Revelation 4:1-2
 SJW127Q30 Holy, Holy, Holy Revelation 4:8
 SJW127S33 God's Eternal Purpose Rev. 5
 SJW127T35 The Lamb That Was Slain Revelation 5:6-7
 SJW127U37 Worthy is the Lamb Revelation 5:11-14
 SJW127V39 Souls Under the Altar Revelation 6:9
 SJW127W42 The Cry of the Ungodly Revelation 6:15-17
 SJW127X44 144,000 Sealed Revelation 7:4-9
 SJW127Y46 Coming Out of the Great Tribulation 7:11-14
 SJW127Z48 Shall Neither Hunger Nor Thirst 7:16-17
 SJW127AA50 Silence in Heaven Revelation 8:1-5
 SJW127AB52 Locusts From Hell Revelation 9:1-12
 SJW127AC54 The Mighty Angel From Heaven Rev. 10
 SJW127AD56 Eating the Little Book Revelation 10
 SJW127AE58 The Two Witnesses Revelation 11:3-6
 SJW127AF60 The Witnesses Resurrected Rev. 11:11-13
 SJW127AG62 The Thanksgiving of the Church 11:16-18
 SJW127AH64 The Woman, Dragon and Child Rev. 12:1-6
 SJW127AJ66 Satan Cast Out Revelation 12:9-10
 SJW127AK68 The Dragon Persecutes the Woman 12:9-17
 SJW127AL70 The Beast From the Sea Rev. 13:1-4
 SJW127AM72 The Beast from the Land Rev. 13:11-15
 SJW127AP75 The Redeemed on Mt. Zion Revelation 14:4-5
 SJW127BA97 The New Jerusalem Revelation 21:1-5

SJW127BA98 These Words are Faithful & True 21:1-6
 SJW127BB100-BC101 City on a Hill (2 Tapes) 21:9-27
 SJW127BD103 The Time is at Hand 22:6-10
 SJW127BE105 Adding to or Taking from the Word 22

THE WISE SON (5 Tapes)

SJW128A1-SJW128C5 The Wise Son

THE GOSPEL OF JOHN (7 Tapes)

SJW129A1 The Empty Tomb John 20:1-10
 SJW129B3 Jesus Commissions the Disciples 20:19-23
 SJW129C5 The Miraculous Catch of Fish 21:1-14
 SJW129D7 The Restoration of Peter John 21:15-17

SERMONS

SJW130A1 The Resurrection & the Folly of Unbelief Mt. 28:1-15

SJW130A2 A Famine of God's Word Amos 8:11-12

SJW130B4 The Incarnation & Faithfulness of God

SJW130C6 Agenda 2000

SJW130D8 Overcoming Revelation 19:1-10

SJW131A1 The Majesty of Preaching (1)

THE BOOK OF PHILIPPIANS

SJW132A1 The Unusual Summons

SJW132B3-B4 The Pythoness (2 Tapes)

SJW132C6 The Release of Paul and Silas

SJW132D8 Grace and Peace

SJW132E10 He Who Began a Good Work...

SJW132F12 Paul's Prayer Phil. 1:9-11

SJW132G14 The Progress of the Gospel 1:15-18

SJW132H16 Christ Shall be Exalted 1:19-20

SJW132J18 Lives Worthy of the Gospel

SJW132K20 If Any Encouragement in Christ Phil. 2:1

SJW132L22 Selfish Ambition and Conceit 2:3

SJW132N25 The Exaltation of Christ Phil. 2:9-11

SJW132Q29 Lights in the World 2:14-15

SJW132Q30 Holding Fast the Word of Life 2:16

SJW132R32 Timothy the Faithful Minister 2:19-24

SJW132T35 Rejoice in the Name of the Lord 3:1

SJW132U37 Christ Greater than All Gain 3:4-7

SJW132V39 That I may Know Him 3:9-11

SJW132W41 Let Us Be of the Same Mind 3:15-16

SJW132X43 Enemies of the Cross of Christ 3:18-19

SJW132Y45 Stand Fast in the Lord 4:1

SJW132Z47 Rejoice in the Lord Always 4:4

SJW132AA49 Be Anxious for Nothing 4:6

SJW132AB51 Think on these Things 4:8

SJW132AC53-AE57 Christian Contentment 4:10-13 (5 Tapes)

SJW132AE58-AF59 Giving and Receiving 4:14-18 (2 Tapes)

SJW132AF60 All Our Needs Phil. 4:19

MISCELLANEOUS

SJW133A1 Jeb Stuart: A Biography

SJW133C5 The Wise Daughter

SJW134A1 Biblical Patriotism

SJW137A1 The Glory of the Lord Luke 2:8-20

SJW137B4 When Calamity Befalls the City Amos 3:1-8

SJW137C6 The Christian's Response to War Ps. 46

WILLIAMSON, Dr. G. I., Pastor

WESTMINSTER CONFSSION OF FAITH (79 Tapes)

GIW100A1 God's Two Books Ch. 1:1

GIW100B3 A Finished Revelation 1:1, 6

GIW100C5 The Clarity of Scripture 1:7

GIW100D7 The Only Infallible Rule 1:9, 10

GIW100E9-F12 What God Is (4 Tapes) 2:1-2

GIW100G14 Given by the Father 3:3-5

GIW100H16 Creation 4:1

GIW100K19-L22 Providence of God (4 Tapes) 5:1-7

SJW127BB99 He Who Overcomes Revelation 21:7-8

SJW127BC102 Paradise Restored Rev. 22:1-5

SJW127BD104 Let Him Who is Holy be Holy Still 22:11-15

SJW127BE106 Amen, Come Lord Jesus Rev. 22:17, 20-21

SJW129A2 Jesus Appears to Mary John 20:11-18

SJW129B4 Seeing is Believing John 20:24-31

SJW129C6 Follow Me John 21:15-19

SJW131A2 The Majesty of Preaching (2)

SJW132A2 Conversion of Lydia

SJW132C5 The Conversion of the Jailer

SJW132D7 An Overview of the Epistle

SJW132E9 Fellowship in the Gospel Phil. 1:3-5

SJW132F11 I Have You in My Heart Phil. 1:7-8

SJW132G13 The Progress of the Gospel Phil. 1:12-14

SJW132H15 To Me To Live is Christ Phil.1-21

SJW132J17 A Strait Betwixt Two Phil. 1:22-26

SJW132K19 The Gift of Suffering Phil. 1: 29-30

SJW132L21 Fulfill My Joy Phil. 2:2

SJW132M23-M24 Mind of Christ (2 Tapes) 2:5-8

SJW132N26-P28 Work Out Your Own Salvation (3 Tapes) 2:12-13

SJW132R31 Paul's Joy in the Day of Christ 2:16-18

SJW132S33-S34 Epaphroditus the Faithful Laborer 2:25 (2 Tapes)

SJW132T36 False Circumcision & True 3:2-3

SJW132U38 Christ Greater than All Loss 3:8

SJW132V39.1-V40 Pressing Toward the Goal 3:12-14 (2 Tapes)

SJW132W42 Follow my Example 3:17

SJW132X44 Citizens of Heaven 3:20-21

SJW132Y46 Be of the Same Mind in the Lord 4:2-3

SJW132Z48 Let your Forbearance Be Known to All 4:5

SJW132AA50 The Peace of God 4:7

SJW132AB52 The Things You Have Heard and Seen 4:9

SJW132AG61 Glory to God Phil. 4:20-23

SJW133A2-B4 The Wise Son (3 Tapes)

SJW133C6 The Fruits of Wisdom

SJW134A2 Christianity and the Founding Fathers

SJW137A2-B3 The Glory of the Resurrection (2 Tapes)

SJW137C5 Our Danger and Our Duty Psalm 96:1-13

SJW137D7 Thanksgiving in a Time of War Ps. 96

GIW100A2 The Canon of Scripture 1:2, 6

GIW100B4 The Testimony of the Spirit 1:5, 6

GIW100C6 The Problem of Transmission 1:8

GIW100D8 The Greatest Mystery 2:1

GIW100G13 All Things According to Plan 3:1, 7

GIW100H15 Reprobation 3:7-8

GIW100J17-J18 What Is Man? (2 Tapes) 4:2

GIW100M23 The Fall of Man 6:1-2

- GIW100M24 The Depravity of Man 6:2-4
 GIW100N26 The Two Covenants 7:1-3
 GIW100P28 The Mediator 8:1, 5
 GIW100Q30 Over All for Some 8:7-8
 GIW100R32 The New Birth 10:1-2
 GIW100S34 The Real Crisis of Our Times 10:4
 GIW100T36 The Right to be Called Children 12
 GIW100V39 The Origin of Faith 14:1
 GIW100W41 The Weak and the Strong 14:2-3
 GIW100X43 Our Forgotten Confession 15:6
 GIW100Y45 When Good Works Are Not Good 16:2-6
 GIW100Z47 False Assurance 18:1
 GIW100AA49 The Testimony of David 18:4
 GIW100AB51 The Elemental Things 19:3, 4, 1b
 GIW100AC53 Christian Liberty 20:2-4
 GIW100AD55 The Principle Applied 21:3-6
 GIW100AE57 Oaths and Vows 22:1-5
 GIW100AF59 Christian Attitude re Civil Power 23
 GIW100AG61 The Unequal Yoke 24:3, 4
 GIW100AH63 Sitting in Moses' Seat 25:6
 GIW100AJ65 The Sufficiency of Jesus 26:3
 GIW100AK67 Abraham: Father of Us All 28:1-3
 GIW100AL69 How Necessary Is It? 28:5-7
 GIW100AM71 Superiority of the Christian Faith 29:3
 GIW100AN73 Preserving a True Church 30
 GIW100AP75 The Intermediate State 32:1
 GIW100AQ77-78 Bodily Resurrection (2 Tapes) 32:2
1 THESSALONIANS (25 Tapes)
 GIW101A1 The Salutation 1:1
 GIW101B3 Thanksgiving 1:4-10
 GIW101D7 The Blessing of a Faithful Ministry 2:13
 GIW101E9 A Ministry Blessed by God 2:17-20
 GIW101F11 Pattern of Perseverance 3
 GIW101G13 Sanctification: Paradox & Principle 4:1-3
 GIW101H15 Sanctification: Communal Aspects 4:9-12
 GIW101J17 Living Not to Precede the Dead 4:13-18
 GIW101K19 How to Prepare for His Coming 5:1-13
 GIW101L22 This is the Will of God 5:1-22
 GIW101M24 Entire Sanctification 5:23-24
2 THESSALONIANS (15 Tapes)
 GIW102A1 A Manifest Token 1:3-5
 GIW102B3 A Portrait Prayer 1:11-12
 GIW102E10 Laying Hold of Tradition 2:15
 GIW102F12-H15 Our Responsibility (4 Tapes) 2:16-17; 3:1-18
WILSON, Dr. Douglas (see also Conferences)
 DXW102A1 Knee Deep in the Big Ugly Mt. 5:1-13
 DXW102B3 The Centrality of Peripherals
WOOLEY, Dr. Paul, Professor
RELIGIOUS ISSUES IN AMERICA Delivered at RTS, Jackson, MS
 PW100A1 Authority
 PW100B3 Duties of the Church
PRESBYTERIAN HISTORY
 PW101A1 Historic Overview of the Independent Foreign Missions (O. P. C.)
 PW101A2 Historical View of the Split at Princeton, WTS, and Dispensationalism w/Dr. O. T. Allis
WRAY, Daniel (2 Tapes)
 DW100A1 Family Piety Deut. 6:1-9
YOUNG, Dr. E. J., Author, Professor
 EJY100A1 Daniel Daniel 7
 EJY101A1 Of Him and Through Him and Unto Him are All Things Rom. 11:36
OLD TESTAMENT PROPHECY (10 Tapes)
 EJY102A1 The Prophet
 EJY102B3 The Fulfillment of Prophecy
 EJY102C5 Threat and the Promise
 EJY102D7 The Prophet as a Reformer
 GIW100N25 The Believer's Misery 6:5-6
 GIW100P27 Understanding the Covenant 7:4-6
 GIW100Q29 Two Natures in One Person 8:2-4
 GIW100R31 Freedom 10
 GIW100S33 Elect Infants 10:3
 GIW100T35 The Only Possible Conclusion 11:1-3
 GIW100U37-U38 Sanctification (2 Tapes) 13
 GIW100V40 The Nature of Saving Faith 14:2-3
 GIW100W42 Repentance 15:1-3
 GIW100X44 What Are Good Works? 16:1
 GIW100Y46 Perseverance 17:1-3
 GIW100Z48 How to Be Sure 18:2-3
 GIW100AA50 Understanding the Law 19:1
 GIW100AB52 Christian Liberty 20:1
 GIW100AC54 The Regulative Principle 20:2-4
 GIW100AD56 The Lord's Day 21:7-8
 GIW100AE58 Oaths and Vows 22:5-7
 GIW100AF60 Marriage and Divorce 24:1, 2, 5, 6
 GIW100AG62 The Problem of the Church 25:1-5
 GIW100AH64 The Communion of the Saints 26:1, 2
 GIW100AJ66 Signs and Seals 27
 GIW100AK68 You and Your Household 28:4
 GIW100AL70 Understanding the Lord's Supper 29:1, 2, 4-5
 GIW100AM72 Sacramental Attitudes 29:6-8
 GIW100AN74 The Jerusalem Synod 31
 GIW100AP76 The Resurrection Question 32:2
 GIW100AR79 The Last Judgment 33:1-2
 GIW101A2 Thanksgiving 1:2-4
 GIW101B4-C6 The Marks of a Faithful Ministry (3 Tapes) 2:1-12
 GIW101D8 The Great Apostasy 2:14-16
 GIW101E10 Problem of Perseverance 3:1-5
 GIW101F12 Power of Perseverance 3
 GIW101G14 Sanctification: Problem of Sex 4:3-8
 GIW101H16 Eschatology: Problem of Ignorance 4:13-14
 GIW101J18 Concerning the Times and Seasons 4:16-5:11
 GIW101K20-L21 God's Way of Edification (2 Tapes) 5:1-22
 GIW101M23 Quench Not the Spirit 5:19-22
 GIW101N25 A Final Word 5:25-28
 GIW102A2 When Jesus Comes in His Glory 1:6-10
 GIW102B4-E9 The Mystery of Iniquity (6 Tapes) 2:1-14
 GIW102F11 Our Deepest Need 2:16-17
 DXW102A2 Reformed Liturgy and Architecture
 PW100A2 Duties in the Family and State
 PW100B4 History of Dispensationalism
 DW100A2 Pastor's Communion with God 1 John 1:1-2:2
 EJY100A2 Rightly Dividing the Word 2 Tim. 3:10-17
 EJY102A2 Moses and the Prophets
 EJY102B4 Hosea and Israel
 EJY102C6 The Messianic King
 EJY102D8-E9 The Servant of the Lord (2 Tapes)

EJY102E10 The Prophets and Sacred History

DANIEL (5 Tapes)

EJY103A1-A2 The Man of God (2 Tapes)

EJY103B3 Daniel and the World Empires

EJY103B4-C5 The Seventy Weeks (2 Tapes)

SERMONS(2 Tapes)

EJY104A1 The References to Christ in the OT

EJY104A2 Are There Errors in the Bible?

LECTURES BY MISCELLANEOUS SPEAKERS

MIL100A1 Boiling Frogs and Other Crisis of Scripture (Journey Day 1988) by Rev. Leonard J. Coopes

MIL100A2 The Church: God's Institution (Journey Day 1988) by Rev. Gregory E. Reynolds

MIL102A1 Property & Conflict of World Economy by R.E. McMaster

MIL104A1 A Comprehensive Model for Missions by Rev. Jeff Donnan

SXE100A1 Professing Professionals by Sam Ericsson

SXE100A2-B4 Who is My Neighbor? by Sam Ericsson (3 Tapes)

SXE100C5-C6 The Christian and the Courts by Sam Ericsson (2 Tapes)

SXS100A1 Practicing Law the Biblical Way by Shelby Sharp

SXS100A2 Home School Education: Counting the Cost by Shelby Sharp

READINGS

SWR100A1 The Westminster Confession of Faith (Original 1647 Version without revisions)

SWR100A2 Westminster Shorter Catechism without revisions

SWR101A1-A2 Westminster Larger Catechism (1648) without revisions (2 Tapes)

SWR102A1 18th Century Sermon on Family Worship by J. H. Merle d'Aubigne (Terry Spivey)

NARRATIVES

NAR100A1-A2 Judgment and Justice of God Exemplified (2 Tapes)

NAR100B3-B4 The Two Bears (Book by J. C. Ryle) (2 Tapes)

NAR100C5-C6 Comfort in Sickness and Death (Book by Robert M'Cheyne) (2 Tapes)

CONFERENCES

SONS OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS HERITAGE CONFERENCE

CASCV100A1 Hermeneutical Crisis Posed by Abolitionism-Rev. Charles Armstrong

CASCV100A2 War For Southern Independence :A Theological Appraisal-Rev. Charles Armstrong

CEBSCV100A1 Christ in the Camp: Revival in the Southern Armies-Dr. Charles E. Baker

EFSCV100A1 The Character of Robert E. Lee-W. Earl Faggert (Former CIC)

EFSCV100A2 Confederate Heritage Issues-W. Earl Faggert (Former CIC)

TXF100A1 Dr. R. L. Dabney and Education-Dr. Thomas Fleming

TXF100A2 Moral and Ethical Arguments for Secession-Dr. Thomas Fleming

RXG100A1 Johnny Reb in the Camp and Field-Rod Gragg

RXG100A2 Johnny Reb's Hard Life on the Home Front-Rod Gragg

BXH100A1 The Confederate Cavalier/Lt. Gen. Nathan Bedford Forrest-Bill Harman

DKSCV100A1 The People Who Would Not Be Deceived-Donald Kennedy

DKSCV100A2 Secession as Taught at West Point Prior to the War Between the States-Donald Kennedy

DKSCV100B3 Stand Up for Dixie: Address to LA Division SCV- Donald Kennedy

DKSCV100B4 Historical Facts About Black Contributions to Confederacy-Ron & Don Kennedy

WDM100A1 The Military Career of Lt. Gen. Nathan Bedford Forrest-Maj. Gen. W. D. McCain

RMCB100A1 True Patriotism-Robert McBroom

RXM101A1 The Christian Character of Stonewall Jackson-Dr. Robert Maddox

JPSCV100A1 Researching Your Confederate Ancestors-Jim Partin

JPSCV100A2 Researching Your Son's American Revolution Ancestors-Jim Partin

CXW100A1 States' Rights-Dr. Clyde Wilson CXW100A2 John C. Calhoun-Dr. Clyde Wilson

DXW100A1 Why the War Never Ended-Douglas Wilson

DXW100A2 The Blue & The Grey in Black & White-Douglas Wilson

SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOUNDERS CONFERENCE

JWB100A1 Preaching the Doctrine of Election-Rev. J.W. Baker 2 Tim. 1:9

DXB100A1 Biographical Sketch of Asahel Nettleton-Rev. Doug Barcroft

JPC300A1 Biographical Sketch of Benjamin Keach-Rev. James P. Carnes

RF300A1 Meditation from Psalm 80-Pastor Robert Fisher

RF300A2 Devotional Studies from the Psalms-Pastor Robert Fisher

SSG100A1 Testimonies-Southwestern Seminary Graduates

SXK500A1 Unconditional Election-Rev. Shawn Kinsey Tim. 4

GXM100A1 Psalm 8-Dr. George Martin

RAM300A1 Coming into the Presence of a Holy God-Rev. Richard A. Moore Psalm 24

RAM300A2 Evangelism Through the Doctrines of Grace-Rev. Richard A. Moore 2Tim. 2:1-10

RXR300A1 Lessons from Bunyan on Personal Evangelism-Rev. Rob Richey

ROBR100A1 The Effects of the 1689 Confession-Dr. Rob Richey

PR300A1 Proclaiming the Gospel-Rev. Phil Roberts Matt. 16:13-21

RUM100A1 How Do We Face the Lions?-Rev. Ron Rumburg Psalm 57

RBS100A1 Psalms-Robert B. Selph

PTS100A1 Biblical Doctrine of Depravity-Pastor Patrick T. Stewart

CSS100A1 Pilgrimage from Dispensationalism-Dr. C. Samuel Storms

JEWH100A1 Pastor's Devotional Life-Rev. Jerry White Psalm 21:4

1997 Reformed Baptist Family Conference at Brian College, Dayton TN

DONNELLY, Edward, Pastor of Trinity Reformed Presbyterian Church, Newton Abbey, Ireland

EXD300A1 Hell...Why Consider It ?

EXD300A2 Hell...What Does The Bible Teach?

EXD300B3 Hell...What It Will Be Like?

EXD300B4 How It Should Affect Us

15TH ANNUAL SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOUNDERS CONFERENCE July 22-25, 1997

MURRAY, Iain

IM114A1-B4 Reformation and Revival (4 Tapes)

CHRISTIAN WORLDVIEW CONFERENCE 1997

GRANT, George

GXG103A1 The Leader's Call Jonah 1

GXG103A2 The Leader's Standing Jonah 2

GXG103B3 The Leader's Vocation Jonah 3

GXG103B4 The Leader's Heart Jonah 4

GXG104A1 The Servanthood Lessons of Obadiah

GXG104A2 The Servanthood Lessons of Joel

GXG104B3 The Servanthood Lessons of Nahum

GXG104B4 The Servanthood Lessons of Habakkuk

GXG104C5 The Servanthood Lessons of Haggai

KICKASOLA, Joe

JK102A1 A Biblical View of Nations

JK102A2 A Christian View of Language

JK102B3 A Biblical View of Islam

JK102B4 A Biblical View of Middle East Politics

ROSE, Tom

TR103A1 Two Crashes Updated: 1929 & 1987 (And Another Coming)

TR103A2 How to Succeed in Business: Economics of Employee-Employer Cooperation

TR103B3 A Biblical Basis of Economics and the Free Market System

TR103B4 The Anti-Christian Background of Modern Day Socialism/Statism

TR103C5 The Federal Reserve Bank vs. Gold-Backed Money

TITUS, Herbert

HXT109A1 Character and the Christian in Politics

HXT109A2 How to Understand Impeachment

WILKINS, Steve

SJW120A1 The Puritans: Their Theology

SJW120A2 The Puritan View of the Family

SJW120B3 The Salem Witch Trials

SJW120B4 Stonewall Jackson: 19th Century Puritan

WILSON, Doug

DXW101A1 Unapologetic Apologetics

DXW101A2 A Protestant Work Ethic: When You Need it

DXW101B3 Rebuilding A Culture Takes Time

DXW101B4 Finding Suzy Lord's Choice

DXW101C5 Principles and Methods

DXW101C6 How to Confess Your Sins

CHRISTIAN WORLDVIEW STUDENT CONFERENCE 1998

DeMAR, Gary

GXD102A1 Roger Williams

GXD102A2 The Ethical Significance of Darwin

GXD102B3 Worldview of UFOs

GXD102B4 Effect of the 60's on Today

GXD102C5 Eschatology

GRANT, George

GXG105A1 Stewardship of Time

GXG105A2 Stewardship of Talents

GXG105B3 Stewardship of Theology

GXG105B4 Thinking Christianly Philippians 4:8

SANDLIN, Andrew

AXS100A1 The Philosophy of Marx

AXS100A2 A Christian Critique of Marx

AXS100B3 The Philosophy of Nietzsche

AXS100B4 A Christian Critique of Nietzsche

AXS100C5 The Philosophy of Dewey

AXS100C6 A Christian Critique of Dewey

VEITH, Gene Edward

GEV100A1 Postmodern Times

GEV100A2 Pop Goes the Culture: What is Pop Culture?

GEV100B3 The Importance of Reading

GEV100B4 Reading Realistic Fantasy

GEV100C5 Understanding Art

WILKINS, Steve J.

SJW121A1 The Importance of Church History

SJW121A2 The Vanity That Was Greece

SJW121B3 Influence of the Bible in the Ancient World

SJW121B4 The Life of St. Augustine

SJW121C5 Running the Race Hebrews 12:1

SJW121C6 Looking Unto Jesus Hebrews 12:2

SJW121D7 Prayer & the Purposes of God Ps18:6-19

SJW121D8 Q&A Sandlin-DeMar-Grant-Wilkins-Veith

CHRISTIAN WORLDVIEW STUDENT CONFERENCE 1999

BEISNER, Cal

CXB100A1 People and Pollution: Searching for Truth in a Maze of Contradictions

CXB100A2 Economic Growth: Friend or Foe of Environmental Stewardship?

CXB100B3 Environmental Crises, Real & Imagined: How to Discriminate & Respond

CXB100B4 Worldviews & Environmental Ethics: Weighing Alternatives

GRANT, George

GXG106A1 Bannockburn & Grassroots Freedom

GXG106B3 The Rising of 45 & America

GXG106C5 Thomas Chalmers and Modernism

GXG106A2 The Covenanters and the Theology of Liberty

GXG106B4 The Disruption and the Great Awakening

GXG106C6 The Scots-Irish and the West

PHILLIPS, Howard

HXP501A1 Sovereignty and Accountability

HXP501B3 Implementing Christianity into Politics

HXP501C5 To Achieve Victory, First You Must Seek It

HXP501A2 What We Should & Should Not Expect in Politics

HXP501B4 Current Issues: A Christian Constitutional Perspective

SCHLISSEL, Steve THE COVENANT (9 Tapes)

SMS121A1-E9 The Covenant

WISZ, Gerry

GXW100A1 Is the Bible Silent on Economics?

GXW100B3 Personal Finance

GXW100A2 Wall Street 101

GXW100B4 Y2K: The Problem and Solutions

CHRISTIAN WORLDVIEW STUDENT CONFERENCE 2000

GENTRY, Kenneth

KLG104A1 Prophecy: Invitation to Hope

KLG104B3 Revelation: Theme and Characters

KLG104A2 Revelation: Date and Expectation

KLG104B4 Answers to Postmillennial Objections

QUESTIONS & ANSWERS (4 Tapes)

CWVSC300A1-B4 Questions & Answers - Sessions I-IV

CHRISTIAN WORLDVIEW STUDENT CONFERENCE 2001

HODGES, John

JH100A1 The Place of Beauty in the Christian Aesthetic JH100A2 Philosophical History of Beauty

JH100B3 *Les Miserables*: An Exercise in Musical Discernment JH100B4 Music, Worship, and Pietism

LEITHART, Peter

PL100A1 The Why and How of Reading

PL100B3 Kind Tempests: A Reading of the 12th Night

PL100C5 Morals, Manners, and Marriage in Pride and Prejudice

PL100A2 Shakespeare as a Christian Playwright

PL100B4 "A Miniature Delicacy": The Art of Jane Austen

MORECRAFT, Joe

SERMONS ON THE HOLY SPIRIT

JCM115A1 The Living Voice of God

JCM115B3 Walking in the Spirit

JCM115A2 The New Creation of the Spirit

JCM115B4-C5 The Leading of the Spirit (2 Tapes)

LECTURES ON HERMENEUTICS

JCM116A1 The Presuppositions of Bible Interpretation

JCM116B3 The Relation of the OT to the NT

JCM116A2 The Principles of Bible Interpretation

JCM116B4 The Relation of the OT to the NT

TITUS, Herb

HXT113A1 America: Republic or Democracy? The Difference it Makes

HXT113A2 Judicial Review: The Original Text

HXT113B4 The Freedom of the Press

HXT113B3 The Freedom of Speech

HXT113C5 The Rights of Assembly and Petition

WILKINS, Steve

SJW135A1 St. Patrick and the Conversion of the Celts

SJW135B3 William Wallace

SJW135C5 R. L. Dabney

SJW135A2 The Celtic Church and Missions

SJW135B4 Patrick Henry

QUESTIONS & ANSWERS (4 Tapes)

CWVSC302A1-B4 Question & Answer Sessions

LORD'S DAY SERVICES (6 Tapes)

JCM117A1 The Supernatural Power of Preaching Romans 10:1-15 - Joe Morecraft

EM100A1 Our Covenant Heritage Ephesians 1:11-14 - Ed Moore

JCM117A2 The Gospel from God about God Galatians 1:17 - Joe Morecraft

SJW136A1 Enoch Walked with God - Steve Wilkins

JH101A1 Bach in a Moment: J. S. Bach's Music and Worldview - John Hodges

SJW136A2 Noah Walked with God Genesis 6:9-13 - Steve Wilkins

APPALACHIAN CONFERENCE TO REBUILD AMERICA

ACTRA500A1 The Doctrine of Interposition/The Biblical Doctrine of Self-Defense

ACTRA500A2 Appalachian Conference to Rebuild America (Questions & Answers)

FOURTH ANNUAL REFORMATION CONFERENCE

GANZ, Dr. Richard

BIBLICAL COUNSEL FOR MODERN PROBLEMS

RXG502A1 How to Face Any Problem

RXG502B3 10 Core Beliefs to Help Face Any Problem

RXG502A2 How to Face Any Problem with Disciplined Holiness

RXG502B4 Questions & Answers

SERMONS FROM MARK

RXG503A1 The Mocking of Christ Mark 15:16-21

RXG503A2 Jesus Forsaken into Outer Darkness Mark 15:33-34

RXG503B3 The Dying of Christ Mark 15:37; 21:50

THE FIRST ANNUAL REFORMATION BIBLE CONFERENCE

RR268A1 The Use of Scriptures & the Reformed Faith - R.J. Rushdoony

CWP100A1 Worship & the Reformed Faith - Rev. C.W. Powell, Jr.

DFK110A1 Holiness & the Reformed Faith - Dr. Douglas F. Kelly

DFK110A2 Prayer for Revival - Dr. Douglas F. Kelly

DRM103A1 Sanctification & the Reformed Faith - Rev. Dan Morse

JGD100A1 Parents & the Reformed Faith - Rev. Jefferson G. Duckett

6TH ANNUAL REFORMATION CONFERENCE 1999 CALVARY REF. PRES. CHURCH HAMPTON, VA 23666

THOMAS, Derek

DXT100A1 Repentance: What Is It?

DXT100A2 Individual Sin and Corporate Consequences **Joshua 7**

DXT100B3 Christ & the Failed Disciple Jn 21

DXT100B4 When a Good Man Fails 2 Samuel 11

DXT100C5 Repentance: Its Centrality

DXT100C6 The Way Back From Sin Psalm 51

DXT100D7 Question & Answer

EIGHTH ANNUAL REFORMATION CONFERENCE 2001 (6 Tapes)

KNIGHT, Dr. George

GWK101A1 The Law's Nature

GWK101A2 The Law and Piety

GWK101B3 The Reformation

GWK101B4 Sufficiency of Scripture & Role of Women

GWK101C5 Justification in Paul & James

GWK101C6 Grace to You & Peace From God

THE FIRST ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR CHRISTIAN RECONSTRUCTION

FOSTER, MARSHALL

MF100A1 Clearing the Smoke Screens

MF100A2 What Your History Books Never Told You

MF100B3 America is Not the End of the World

RUSHDOONY, R.J.

RR263A1 How the Christian Will Reconquer the World: The Crisis RR263A2 Conquest

RR263B3 Government

RR263B4 Dominion

RR263C5 The Poor

THE 2ND ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR CHRISTIAN RECONSTRUCTION

KELLY, DOUGLAS F.

DFK108A1-A2 The Re-vitalization of Europe After the Collapse of the Roman Economic Structure (2 Tapes)

DFK108B3 The Puritan Revival in England in the 17th Century

RUSHDOONY, R.J.

RR264A1 How the Christian Will Reconquer through Economics: The Problem & the Very Great Hope

RR264A2 Money, Inflation and Morality

RR264B3 The Trustee Family & Economics

RR264B4 Biblical Law & Our Faith

RR264C5 Our Business World

THE THIRD ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR CHRISTIAN RECONSTRUCTION

WCB100A1 The Law: Is Ignorance an Excuse?- Judge William C. Beers (poor sound quality)

WCJ100A1 Practical Politics in a Lawless Age - Wayne C. Johnson

DFK109A1 The Scriptural Heritage of English Common Law -Douglas F. Kelly

RUSHDOONY, R.J.

RR265A1 The Loss of Justice

RR265A2 The Law and Justice

RR265B3 The Future of Justice

WHITEHEAD, John W. Attorney

JWW100A1 The Separation of Church & State: Myth or Fact? JWW100A2 Priorities of the 1980's: The Battle for Freedom

THE FOURTH ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR CHRISTIAN RECONSTRUCTION

RUSHDOONY, R.J.

RR266A1 The Death of the Old Humanist Order

RR266A2 The Birth of the New Christian Order

SCOTT, OTTO

OS112A1 The Victorian Enlightenment

OS112A2 The New Reformation

TITUS, Dr. Herbert W.

HXT111A1 God's Definition of Law

HXT111A2 God's Definition & Prescription for Jurisdiction

THE FIFTH ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR CHRISTIAN RECONSTRUCTION

BLUMENFELD, SAMUEL L.

SLB110A1 Religious Instruction as an Instrument of Christian Education: Phonics vs. Look-Say

SLB110A2 Religion in America's Intellectual History

DEDRICK, Colleen

CXD100A1 Training God's Children: Christian Discipline CXD100A2 Discipline vs. Child-Centered Learning

GAMBLE, W. David

WDG102A1 Christian Education in the Christian Home

WDG102A2 The Future of Christian Education

LOFTON, John

JDL302A1 Education: What is it?

JDL302A2 Education: Life or Death?

RUSHDOONY, R.J.

RR267A1 Education as a Religious Discipline: Part I - Introduction by William C. Beers

RR267A2 Education as a Religious Discipline: Part II - Panel w/Questions & Answers

SAN JOSE CONFERENCE ON CHRISTIAN RECONSTRUCTION 1996

PHILLIPS, Howard

HXP500A1 Sovereignty and Accountability

RUSHDOONY, Rousas J.

RR271A1 Reflection on Eighty Years

RR271A2 Thirty Years of Christian Reconstruction

SANDLIN, Andrew

AXS101A1 A Comprehensive Faith

AXS101A2 A Preparation for Victory

12TH ANNUAL SOUTHERN ILLINOIS CONFERENCE ON CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY

CONF500A1 Introduction-Pastor Walter Bowie

CONF500A2 Caught in a Choke Hold-Rev. Thomas W. Jeffro

CONF500B3 Christ and Civil Government-Rev. Kim W. Robinson Matt. 22:15-22

CONF500B4 Christ and Economics-Peter F. Williams

CONF500C5 Christ and Education-Rev. Daniel C. Cross

CONF500C6 Christ & the Arts-Leonard C. Anthony

CONF500D7 Christ & Recreation-Rev. Terry Pickens Mark 6:31

CONF500D8 Christ & the Church- A. William Staten

CONF500E9 Occupy Till I Come-Rev. Richard L. Daniels

2ND ANNUAL SPRINKLE PUBLICATIONS CONFERENCE (AUG. 1996)

CEB100A2 John C. Calhoun: Christian?-Dr. Charles E. Baker

LXD100A1 The Confederate View of Justification by Faith-Rev. Lawrence Dodson

DXP100A1 A Southern View of Patriarchy-Douglas Phillips, Attorney

DXP100A2 Dr. Robert Lewis Dabney: A Prophet in Education-Douglas Phillips, Attorney

WXP100A1 The Chaplains in Grey: The Men of Grace-Dr. William Potter

WXP100A2 Preaching & Teaching in the Army of Northern Virginia: The Means of Grace -Dr. William Potter

WXP100B3 The Spiritual Victory of Lee's Army: The Results of Grace-Dr. William Potter

GXR100A1 Stonewall Jackson's Verse-Dr. Gary Roper Romans 8:28

GXR100A2 1864 Revival Sermon: Great White Throne Judgment-Dr. Gary Roper Rev.20:11-15

HRR100A1 Patrick Henry: The Morning Star of the Confederacy-Dr. H. Rondel Rumburg

HRR101A1-A2 The Christian Life of Alexander H. Stephens-Dr. H. Rondel Rumburg (2 Tapes)

TWS100A1 Stonewall Jackson and Discipline-Pastor Thomas W. Schullery

TWS100A2 Christian Literature, (Monologues)-Lloyd Sprinkle, Jackie Sprinkle, April Fifer

4TH ANNUAL SPRINKLE PUBLICATIONS CONFERENCE (AUGUST 1998)

RXO100A1-B3 The Legacy of Robert E. Lee-Randy Odom (3 Tapes)

WXP102A1 Brig. Gen. Ellison Capers-Dr. Wm. Potter

WXP102A2 Brig. Gen. M. P. Lowrey-Dr. William Potter

WXP102B3 Bishop C. T. Quintard, CSA-Dr. William Potter

HRR102A1 The Life & Christian Character of J.E.B. Stuart-Dr. Ron Rumburg

FXS100A1 Does the Bible Condemn Slavery?-Franklin Sanders

FXS100A2 Why Are They Attacking the South?-Franklin Sanders

FXS100B3 Who Were the Abolitionists?-F. Sanders

FXS100B4 Freedom or Slavery-Franklin Sanders

LXS500A1 The Laceys: Father & Son Chaplains-Dr. Larry Sizemore, C-in-C, SCV

KXS100A1 Life and Conversion of Lt. Gen. Nathan Bedford Forrest-Kenneth Studdard

FOURTH SOUTHERN HERITAGE CONFERENCE LAUREL, MS 39441

PRB900A1-A2 Christianity and the Constitution-Rev. Philip Blevins (2 Tapes)

CXR900A1-A2 Essays in Southern Culture-Charlie Reese (2 Tapes)

CXW900A1 A Copperhead View of the South-Rev. Cary Worthington

JXK900A1 Jesse James-Rev. John Killian

5th SOUTHERN HERITAGE CONFERENCE (SEPT. 1999)

PRB901A1 Southern Views of Stonewall Jackson's Death. Plus Confederate Music - Dr. Philip Blevins

JXK901A1 A New View of Alexander H. Stephens - Rev. John Killian

JXK901A2 More on the Real Lincoln - Rev. John Killian

CXR901A1 Continuation of Reconstruction-Ellen Williams (Poem-Charley Reese)

CXR901A2 Southern Leadership - Charley Reese

CXW901A1 The Slavery I Believe In Q & A - Rev. Cary Worthington

6th SOUTHERN HERITAGE CONFERENCE (SEPT. 2000)

ECC103A1 Bloody Bill Anderson of Quantrill's-Rev. Gene Case

KILLIAN, Rev. John

JXK902A1 Staff Infection Psalm 137

JXK902A2 The Real John Brown in USA

JXK902B3 Shall Our Flag Come Down?

KIMBRELL, Dr. Cary

CXK900A1 Symbols Without Substance

CXK900A2 True Freedom

REESE, Charley

CXR902A1 Essays in Southern Culture

CXR902A2 Essays in Southern Culture

CXR902B3 The Flag and the Deconstruction of Our American History/Testimony of a Black Confederate

WORTHINGTON, Rev. Cary

CXW902A1 Living Cause/Call to Renewal

CXW902A2 The March of the SCV -Cary Worthington/Letter of Mrs. John B. Gordon-Ellen Williams

WESTERN CONFERENCE ON THE MEDIA AND THE ARTS

HLR100A1 Arts and Politics-H.L. Richardson, John Saunders, C. Van Til, R.J. Rushdoony

PXL100A1 Art and Capitalism/A Peace Treaty - Paul Lyons

OS111A1 The Artist as Propagandist - Otto J. Scott

MISCELLANEOUS

AAPC100A1 Questions & Answers (Auburn Ave. Pastor's Conference)

MEDICAL ISSUES AND ETHICS

Dr. Jay E. Adams, Ph.D., S.T.M., Professor, Author

JAMD104A1 The Physician, Pastor, & Counseling

JAMD104A2 Workshop - Questions and Answers

Dr. Harold O. J. Brown, Ph.D., Professor

HOBMD103A1 AIDS-Moral & Theological Implications

HOBMD103A2 AIDS & Euthanasia

Dr. John J. Davis, Ph.D., Professor

JJDMD100A1 World Over-Population & Birth Control

JJDMD100A2 Workshop - Operation Rescue

JJDMD101A1 Homosexuality and AIDS

JJDMD101A2 The Ethics of Operation Rescue

JJDMD102A1 Must You Choose the Lesser Evil?

JJDMD102A2 Feeding, Hydration & the Vegetative State

Dr. John M. Frame, Professor

JMFMD101A1 Sickness, Responsibility & Ability

Dr. Doug Heimbarger, MD

DHMD100A1 Biblical Perspectives: The Right to Die

DHMD100A2 Workshop - Questions and Answers

DHMD100B3 Biblical Perspectives in Medical Ethics

Dr. W. Daniel Jordan, M.D.

DJMD100A1 Organ Transplantation & Brain Death

Dr. D. M. Lloyd-Jones, M.D.

MEDICINE AND THE SUPERNATURAL (4 Tapes)

L140A1 The Supernatural

L140A2 Questions and Answers

L140B3 Body, Mind and Spirit

L140B4 Role of Medicine in Modern Society

Dr. Robert Maddox, M.D.

RMMD100A1 A Biblical View of Medical Education

Rev. Joe C. Morecraft, Pastor

JCMMD113A1 The Cost of Medical Care: Whose Responsibility?

Barrett Mosbacher, Professor

BMMD100A1 Contraception, The Single Woman and the Physician

Panel: Dr. Ed Payne, Moderator; L. Hicks, Rev. McConnell, J.J. Davis

MDPAN100A1 The Morality of Oral Sex & the Epidemic of Herpes Virus

Dr. Franklin E. Payne, M.D., Ph. D.

FPMD100A1 AIDS: Medical Practice Without God

FPMD100A2 Surrogate Mothers and Other Reproductive Issues

Dr. Hilton P. Terrell, M.D., Ph.D., Professor

HTMD100A1 The Miracle of Modern Medicine: Fact or Fancy?

HTMD100A2 Workshop-Q & A

HTMD101A1 Whatever Happened to Sin & the Soul in Medicine?

HTMD101A2 Why Does Medical Care Cost so Much?

HTMD102A1 The Medical Model: Making Healthy People Sick

Herbert W. Titus, J.D., Professor

HWTMD106A1 Should Physicians Be Licensed by the State?

HWTMD106A2 A Right to Medical Care?

Dr. Ronald W. Reed, M.D.

RWRMD100A1 The Medical and Moral Dimensions of the AIDS Epidemic

Dr. Truman Davis, M.D. Pastor

TCD100A1 A Physician Views the Crucifixion

BOOK REVIEW

History of the Protestant Church in Hungary; translated by J. Craig, with an introduction by J.H. Merle D' Aubigne. Jointly published by MO Press, P.O. Box 422, Mt. Olive, MS 39119 and Sprinkle Publications, P.O. Box 1094 Harrisonburg, VA 22803; Published 2001; 560pp; hbk.; \$36.00. Reviewed by Byron Snapp.

I knew little of God's work among the people of Hungary until I read this excellent work. The volume, first published in 1854, traces the rise and progress of Christianity in Hungary to 1850. It is full of triumph and setbacks, of covenantal thinking and attacks on such thinking and of the people and places that were closely involved in these long forgotten events.

A major inroad for the Gospel's entrance into the land occurred when the Magyars in the tenth century captured priests and brought these captives into Hungary. These captives brought with them the Word of God, which cannot be bound.

God's unleashing of the Gospel was not appreciated by those whose hearts and minds remained darkened by sin and self-love. In the midst of a variety of measures and attacks that put stress on family life, and relationships, the Christian faith was increasingly solidified in the hearts of believers. It was shown to be worth living and dying for.

This reprint is important for a number of reasons. It is important that Christians know something of what some of their spiritual ancestors, brothers and sisters in the Lord, encountered and endured on behalf of the Lord Jesus. The reader will also see the importance to Protestants and Catholics of educating the next generation in terms of the faith of the group that controlled the town or city at any given time. Perhaps in our day we will take Christianity less for granted. Christians should have a greater appreciation for the location of Hungary and the battleground it became for Muslims, Catholics, and Protestants. Also, God is clearly seen as the One building His Church in the midst of tremendous opposition. The publishers have printed a very attractive edition that deserves a wide reading.

The Presbyterian Witness

"I AM JOSEPH" (5 Tapes)	18
"RADIO COLLOQUY" Greg Singer & Larry Pratt,	73
(2 Tapes)	84
(5 Tapes)	76
(N. B. - A few tapes by Dr. Lloyd-Jones are somewhat.....	37
(SBC)	49
(SBC)	39
(see also Conference Tapes)	68
(see also Conferences)	19
(see also Conferences)	84
(see also Conferences) CHRISTIAN EDUCATION VS.....	19
(see also Conferences) FAMILY AND SOCIETY	20
, Author, Professor	24
, Former Professor of Christian Education, RTS	23
, Missionary in Italy.	5
, Pastor, Inner City Ministry, London, England	11
, Professor RELIGIOUS ISSUES IN AMERICA	84
, Professor (4 Tapes)	17
, "Back to God Hour"	49
, Author (see also Conferences)	52
, Author, Commentator, Former Seminary Professor	24
, Author, Former Pastor, Westminster Chapel,.....	30
, Author, Journalist, Chalcedon Scholar (see also	39

, Author, Pastor	12
, Author, Pastor, Auburn Ave. Presbyterian Church,	80
, Author, Pastor, Professor LECTURES (6 Tapes)	6
, Author, Professor	78
, Author, Professor	48
, Author, Professor	47
, Author, Professor	80
, Author, Professor	19
, Author, Professor ABRAHAM AND THE PEOPLE OF	69
, Author, Professor of History THE CHRISTIAN.....	71
, Author, Professor of Theology A CHRISTIAN VIEW	73
, Author, Professor of Physics THE BIBLE AND	17
, Chalcedon Scholar, Author (see also Conferences) ...	70
, Delivered in 1974 at Chalcedon Economics Seminar	70
, Evangelist (Baptist)	9
, Evangelist (SBC)	45
, Former Pastor, Belwood Baptist Church, Fairfield,	20
, Former Professor of Theology at WTS, Philadelphia,	48
, J.D., Professor (see also Conferences)	76
, Pastor	80
, Pastor	75
, Pastor	24
, Pastor INDWELLING HOLY SPIRIT (7 Tapes)	25

, Pastor (SBC)	39
, Pastor PERIL OF SECULAR HUMANISM (5 Tapes)	25
, Pastor (SBC)	76
, Pastor of Trinity Reformed Presbyterian Church,	86
, Pastor, Author (see also Conferences)	48
, Pastor, Patrick Highland Free Church, Glasgow,	39
, Pastor, Publisher	75
, Pastor, Trinity Baptist Church, Montville, NJ	40
, Professor	26
, Professor (see also Conferences)	25
, Professor of Church History	49
, Professor of Church History THE REFORMATION.....	51
, Professor, Pastor (SBC)	45
, Reformed Episcopal Church	24
, Th. D., Ph. D., D. Min., Ed. D., Barrister,.....	27
, Winter Institute Panel Discussion, RTS, Jackson,	50
,Professor (see also Conferences) GOD'S	26
,Professor, Reformed Theological Seminary (see also..	25
., Author, Professor	84
., Pastor.....	12
., Pastor	11
., Pastor WESTMINSTER CONFESSIOIN OF FAITH	83
., Pastor, Chalcedon Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, GA ..	47

., Archaeologist, Professor HABAKKUK (7 Tapes)	73
., Author, Educator (see also Conferences)	11
., Author, Former Missionary, Professor	78
., Author, Former President Chalcedon (see also	52
., Author, Professor THE ATTRIBUTES OF GOD	68
., Author, Professor, Pastor FIVE POINTS OF.....	14
., Pastor	76
., Pastor PRESBYTERIANISM VERSUS CAMPBELLISM .	46
., Pastor, Former Professor of Apologetics	48
., Pastor, Koinonia Baptist Church, Jackson, MS	12
., Pastor, Mt. Zion Bible Church, 2603 West Wright	71
., Professor	52
., Professor	17
., Professor, Author (SBC)	11
., Professor, Author, Pastor	14
1 THESSALONIANS (6 Tapes)	24
1 THESSALONIANS (25 Tapes)	84
2 THESSALONIANS (15 Tapes)	84
28:16 Professor OLD TESTAMENT SURVEY (30	77
A BRIEF AND UNTECHNICAL STATEMENT OF THE	2
A CHRISTIAN LOOKS AT SCIENCE(5 Tapes)	24
A CHRISTIAN VIEW OF THE NATURE OF GOD (5	73
A HISTORY OF EVANGELISM AND REVIVALS Delivered at	71

A NEW CREATION (2 Tapes)	45
ACCEPTABLE WORSHIP (6 Tapes)	43
AIDS (3 Tapes)	47
AMERICAN HISTORY	57
AMERICAN HISTORY (10 Tapes)	16
APOLOGETICS (4 Tapes)	53
APOLOGETICS (History of Secular Philosophy vs	72
ARCHAEOLOGY Delivered at Reformed Theological	73
Attorney	88
Author COUNSELING (5 Tapes)	5
BANNER OF TRUTH, EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND	50
BAPTISM (2 Tapes)	47
Barrett Mosbacker, Professor	90
BERKOUWER (2 Tapes)	78
BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY (39 Tapes)	79
BIBLICAL COUNSEL FOR MODERN PROBLEMS	87
BIBLICAL DIRECTIVES FOR FAMILY LIVING (6	41
BIBLICAL DOCTRINE OF HELL(10 Tapes)	40
BIBLICAL ECONOMICS (2 Tapes)	52
BIBLICAL EVANGELISM (3 Tapes)	45
BIBLICAL LAW AND ITS APPLICATION FOR TODAY ...	7
BIBLICAL LAW AND SOCIETY (6 Tapes)	64
BIBLICAL MANDATE FOR SOCIAL REFORM Delivered at	7

BIBLICAL PERSPECTIVE OF MARRIAGE AND THE	75
BIBLICAL PRAYER (6 Tapes)	26
BIBLICAL THEOLOGY (5 Tapes)	24
BIBLICAL VIEW AND MOTIVE FOR MISSIONS	70
BOARD OF DIRECTORS of MT. OLIVE TAPE LIBRARY, .	1
BOOK OF ACTS(119 TAPES)	38
BOOK OF EZRA (10 Tapes)	76
BOOK OF GENESIS (6 Tapes-#1 unavailable)	37
BOOK OF HEBREWS (21 Tapes)	69
BOOK OF I PETER (22 Tapes-# s 21, 22 unavailable)	39
BOOK OF JAMES (5 Tapes)	28
BOOK OF JEREMIAH (18 Tapes-# s 5-7, 13, 15, 18, 19, ...	37
BOOK OF NEHEMIAH (12 Tapes)	75
BOOK OF NEHEMIAH (15 Tapes)	25
BOOK OF NUMBERS 11:4-6 (4 Tapes)	37
BOOK OF PROVERBS (6 Tapes) Simple	68
BOOK OF REVELATION (5 Tapes)	37
BOOK OF RUTH (7 Tapes)	20
BOOK OF TITUS(8 Tapes)	76
BOOK OF ZECHARIAH (17 Tapes-Tape #'s 13 & 14	22
BOOK REVIEW History of the Protestant Church in	91
BROTHERLY LOVE (5 Tapes)	41
BY WHAT AUTHORITY? SOCIO-POLITICAL ETHICS (2..	9

CALLED TO THE MINISTRY (5 Tapes)	43
CALVIN Delivered at Reformed Fellowship, Grand	48
CALVINISM (4 Tapes)	40
CALVINISM IN THE BIBLE (5 TAPES)	74
CHAPEL LIBRARY CONFERENCE, Venice, FL (4.....	12
CHRIST AND CREATION (4 Tapes)	25
CHRIST AND MAN Delivered at WTS Philadelphia, PA.....	78
CHRIST IN THE OLD TESTAMENT (4 Tapes)	74
CHRIST'S GREAT KINGDOM (45 Tapes)	28
CHRIST'S KINGLY ROLE: A BIBLICAL VIEW Delivered ..	74
CHRIST'S PERSON AND WORK (6 Tapes)	39
CHRISTIAN CERTAINTY IN A WORLD OF DOUBT:	73
CHRISTIAN COUNSELING (16 Tapes)	5
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (4 Tapes) "The doctrine of the	72
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS (3 .	58
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION WDG101A1 Christian School...	19
CHRISTIAN ETHICS (21 TAPES)	7
CHRISTIAN LIBERTY (8 Tapes)	43
CHRISTIAN PHILOSOPHY OF EDUCATION (6 Tapes)	23
CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS (3 Tapes)	57
CHRISTIAN VIEW OF ECONOMICS AND ECOLOGY	75
CHRISTIAN VIEW OF WORLD AND LIFE Delivered at	71
CHRISTIANITY AND CULTURE (5 Tapes)	64

CHRISTIANITY AND CONFLICT Delivered at Calvin	78
CHRISTIANITY AND POLITICS (8 Tapes)	8
CHRISTIANITY, SCIENCE, AND TECHNOLOGY (5	17
CHRISTMAS	74
CHRISTMAS (3 Tapes)	31
CHURCH GOVERNMENT (4 Tapes)	74
CHURCH HISTORY (32 Tapes)	72
CHURCH LAW	55
CHURCH OFFICERS (8 Tapes)	42
CHURCH POLITY (Book of Church Order) (12 Tapes) ...	73
CHURCH RULERS Heb. 13:17 (6 Tapes)	43
COMING TO CHRIST (4 Tapes)	45
Commentary on John Calvin's Institutes of the Christian	8
COMMON LAW Delivered at Simon Greenleaf School	29
COMMUNISM Delivered at Covenant Presbyterian	29
COMMUNIST DOCTRINES (8 Tapes)	27
COMPARATIVE RELIGIONS (Classroom lectures) (36	78
CONFEDERATE HERITAGE	80
CONTEMPORARY CULTURAL ETHICS (7 Tapes)	56
Contemporary Cultural Ethics: What is the World	60
COURTSHIP AND MARRIAGE (6 Tapes)	12
COVENANT CHILD-REARING (20 Tapes)	81
COVENANT THEOLOGY (4 Tapes)	52

COVENANT THEOLOGY Delivered at Reformed	68
COVENANTAL MARRIAGE (14 Tapes)	81
COVENANTS (6 Tapes)	74
CREATION vs. EVOLUTION (3 Tapes)	20
CULTURAL IMPLICATIONS OF CHRIST'S KINGLY ROLE:	27
DANIEL (5 Tapes)	85
DEEPENING OUR SPIRITUAL LIFE (7 Tapes)	14
Delivered at 3rd International Conference on	63
Delivered at 9th Annual Reformation Bible	64
Delivered at British Evangelical Council, London,	31
Delivered at Chapel Library Conference, Venice, FL (4	5
Delivered at Immanuel Reformed Episcopal Church,	81
Delivered at McDonald Presbyterian Church, Collins,	75
Delivered at Midway Presbyterian Church, Jonesboro,	81
Delivered at North Dallas Presbyterian Church	73
Delivered at Old Christian Reformed Church, Grand	48
Delivered at P. C. A. General Assembly, June, 1992,	75
Delivered at P. C. A. General Assembly, Birmingham,	49
Delivered at Parkview Baptist Church, Harrison, VA (7	57
Delivered at Pensacola Theological Institute,	68
Delivered at Reformed Theological Seminary,	49
Delivered at Reformed University Ministries (5	26
Delivered at S. A. C. S. Conference	50

Delivered at S. A. C. S. Conference, Memphis, TN (3	49
Delivered at Winter Theological Institute, 1978,	48
DEVELOPING SPIRITUAL UNITY (5 Tapes)	45
DIFFICULT DOCTRINES OF THE BIBLE (5 Tapes)	9
DIFFICULTY OF SALVATION (3 Tapes)	15
DOCTRINE OF GOD (5 TAPES)	21
DOCTRINE OF GOSPEL HOLINESS(4 Tapes)	40
DOCTRINE OF MAN (4 Tapes)	77
DOCTRINE OF MAN (5 Tapes)	21
DOCTRINES OF GOD (5 Tapes)	31
DOES THE BIBLE TEACH PREDESTINATION?(2	21
Dr. D. M. Lloyd-Jones, M.D. MEDICINE AND THE	90
Dr. Doug Heimburger, MD	90
Dr. Franklin E. Payne, M.D., Ph. D.	90
Dr. Gregg Singer reviews the TL101 Prophecy series by .	5
Dr. Harold O. J. Brown, Ph.D., Professor	90
Dr. Hilton P. Terrell, M.D., Ph.D., Professor	90
Dr. Jay E. Adams, Ph.D., S.T.M., Professor, Author	90
Dr. John J. Davis, Ph.D., Professor	90
Dr. John M. Frame, Professor	90
Dr. Robert Maddox, M.D.	90
Dr. Ronald W. Reed, M.D.	90
Dr. Truman Davis, M.D. Pastor	90

Dr. W. Daniel Jordan, M.D.	90
ECONOMICS Delivered At Plymouth Rock Foundation	52
EDUCATION AS A RELIGIOUS DISCIPLINE (2 Tapes) ...	62
EFFECTIVE EVANGELISM (4 Tapes)	26
EIGHTH COMMANDMENT	55
ELECTION (6 Tapes)	50
ELISHA (5 Tapes)	44
ENGLISH HISTORY (5 Tapes)	56
EPHESIANS (227 Tapes-#199 Unavailable)	32
EPHESIANS 6 (9 Tapes)	11
EPHESIANS 1 (57 Tapes)	44
EPHESIANS 2 (45 Tapes)	44
EPISTEMOLOGY (10 Tapes)	53
ESCHATOLOGY Delivered at Mt. Olive Presbyterian	73
ESSENTIAL INGREDIENTS OF PREACHING Delivered at	42
ETHICS Delivered at Ashland Theological	8
EVANGELICAL REPENTANCE	42
EVANGELISM (9 Tapes)	28
EVANGELISM (2 Tapes)	41
EVANGELISM (3 Tapes)	47
EVANGELISM (4 Tapes)	51
EVANGELISM (6 Tapes)	50
Evangelist	24

EXEGESIS OF THE BOOK OF REVELATION (63	7
EXPOSITION OF DANIEL (12 Tapes)	23
EXPOSITION OF EPHESIANS (57 Tapes)	21
EXPOSITION OF HABAKKUK (6 Tapes)	23
EXPOSITION OF JUDGES (12 Tapes)	23
EXPOSITION OF LUKE (50 Tapes-Tape #'s 12 & 33	22
FIFTH COMMANDMENT	54
FIRST COMMANDMENT	54
Former President, RTS, Jackson, MS Delivered at.....	50
FOUNDATIONS OF SOCIAL ORDER (19 Tapes)	53
FOUNDATIONS OF SOCIAL ORDER Delivered at	64
FOURTH COMMANDMENT	54
FRENCH REVOLUTION	29
FROM THE EASY CHAIR (Colloquies with Rushdoony	58
FUNDAMENTALS OF THE FAITH (2 Tapes)	23
GALATIANS (30 TAPES)	37
GALATIANS 1:1-3:26 (6 Tapes)	74
GOD'S COVENANT (3 Tapes)	26
GOD'S PLAN OF SALVATION (6 Tapes)	31
GOD'S WORD TO OUR NATION (3 Tapes)	45
GODLY SOCIAL ORDER: I CORINTHIANS (26	67
GREAT BIBLICAL DOCTRINES (54 Tapes)	32
GREAT MOVEMENTS IN PRESBYTERIAN HISTORY(8	72

HAGGAI (3 Tapes)	29
HEBREWS 11 (5 Tapes)	81
Herbert W. Titus, J.D., Professor	90
HERMENEUTICS (26 Tapes)	26
HEROES OF THE FAITH (9 Tapes)	19
HISTORY & THEOLOGY OF THE CHARISMATIC.....	72
HISTORY AND THEOLOGY OF CALVINISM (75.....	13
HISTORY OF MODERN PHILOSOPHY (1974) (8 Tapes) ...	67
HISTORY OF REVIVALISM (14 Tapes)	73
HOLINESS AND PRAYER (8 Tapes)	26
HOLINESS Delivered at Reformed Theological	44
HOW TO READ THE BIBLE (5 Tapes)	77
HOW TO STUDY THE BIBLE (4 Tapes)	68
HUMANISM Delivered at Christian Education.....	57
HUMILITY (4 Tapes)	12
I BELIEVE IN THE HOLY GHOST (10 Tapes)	28
I knew little of God's work among the people of Hungary	91
II CORINTHIANS	68
INCARNATION (4 Tapes)	39
INDEX AND LIST OF PRINCIPAL SPEAKERS The.....	3
INFANT SALVATION [Ref. Webb's Theology of Infant.....	18
INTRODUCTION TO BIBLICAL STUDIES Delivered at	30
JESUS CHRIST IS LORD (2 Tapes)	45

JEWH100A1 Pastor's Devotional Life-Rev. Jerry White ..	86
JOB (7 Tapes)	46
JOHN THE BAPTIST (6 Tapes)	52
JONAH Delivered at Reformed Baptist Conference (5	43
Joshua 7	88
JRD104L21 Fellowship in Giving Phil. 4:14-18	15
JUDGMENT Delivered at Reformed Baptist	15
JUSTICE(6 Tapes) RR174A1-C6 Justice LECTURES ...	62
JUSTIFICATION (4 Tapes)	76
LAST SERMONS PREACHED BY SAM PATTERSON	51
LAW AND GOSPEL (4 Tapes)	15
LAW AND GRACE (4 Tapes)	50
LAW AND LIFE (37 Tapes)	58
LAW AND SOCIETY: A BASIC COURSE IN THEONOMY	26
LAW IN THE NEW TESTAMENT	55
LAW IN THE OLD TESTAMENT	55
LECTURE	73
LECTURES	27
LECTURES	45
LECTURES	53
LECTURES	70
LECTURES	27
LECTURES	67

LECTURES	60
LECTURES	80
LECTURES	63
LECTURES	60
LECTURES	11
LECTURES	19
LECTURES Delivered at Covenant Community	30
LECTURES Delivered at Newport Christian School	30
LECTURES Delivered at the Master's Seminary	30
LECTURES Delivered at Christian Liberty Conference	20
LECTURES Delivered at Pensacola Theological	17
LECTURES Delivered at RTS Jackson, MS (4 Tapes)	68
LECTURES Delivered at the 1994 Confederate.....	20
LECTURES on Gen. Robert E. Lee (4 Tapes)	39
LECTURES on Gen. T. J. (Stonewall) Jackson (3	39
LECTURES ON HERMENEUTICS	87
LECTURES TO REFORMED EXPERIMENTAL PREACHING	11
Lectures to the Evangelical Society in London,	39
LIBERTY AND ETHICS (4 Tapes)	53
LIFE OF DAVID(18 Tapes)	23
LIFE OR DEATH IN THE SCHOOLS	64
LIVING BY FAITH (HEBREWS) (5 Tapes)	81
LORD & CHRIST (12 Tapes)	32

LORD’S DAY SERVICES (6 Tapes)	87
LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST (5 Tapes)	18
LOVE OF GOD Delivered at St. Paul Presbyterian	15
LS101A1 A Biography of R.B.C. Howell, DD .,	75
LUKE (44 TAPES)	37
MAN (4 Tapes)	31
MAN AND PSYCHOLOGY (47 Tapes) PART I:.....	55
MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY (3 Tapes)	27
MARX, ENGELS & LENIN Delivered at Master’s College ..	29
MEDICINE AND THE SUPERNATURAL (4 Tapes)	32
MEMORIALS FOR DR. GREG BAHNSEN (4	9
MESSAGE & STANDARDS FOR MISSIONS(2 Tapes)	8
MINISTERS CLASS (21 Tapes)	43
MINOR PROPHETS (5 Tapes)	28
MISCELLANEOUS.....	28
MISCELLANEOUS.....	48
MISCELLANEOUS.....	7
MISCELLANEOUS.....	47
MISCELLANEOUS.....	28
MISCELLANEOUS.....	52
MISCELLANEOUS.....	28
MISCELLANEOUS.....	14
MISCELLANEOUS.....	47

MISCELLANEOUS.....	31
MISCELLANEOUS.....	28
MISCELLANEOUS.....	81
MISCELLANEOUS.....	16
MISCELLANEOUS.....	18
MISCELLANEOUS.....	51
MISCELLANEOUS.....	62
MISCELLANEOUS.....	51
MISCELLANEOUS.....	29
MISCELLANEOUS.....	26
MISCELLANEOUS.....	41
MISCELLANEOUS.....	17
MISCELLANEOUS.....	51
MISCELLANEOUS.....	53
MISCELLANEOUS.....	8
MISCELLANEOUS.....	16
MISCELLANEOUS.....	39
MISCELLANEOUS.....	9
MISCELLANEOUS.....	15
MISCELLANEOUS.....	47
MISCELLANEOUS.....	30
MISCELLANEOUS.....	51
MISCELLANEOUS.....	76

MISCELLANEOUS.....	58
MISCELLANEOUS.....	18
MISCELLANEOUS	77
MISCELLANEOUS	5
MISCELLANEOUS	20
MISCELLANEOUS	78
MISCELLANEOUS	57
MISCELLANEOUS	78
MISCELLANEOUS	16
MISCELLANEOUS	21
MISCELLANEOUS	78
MISCELLANEOUS	70
MISCELLANEOUS	77
MISCELLANEOUS	24
MISCELLANEOUS	50
MISCELLANEOUS	25
MISCELLANEOUS	39
MISCELLANEOUS	21
MISCELLANEOUS	77
MISCELLANEOUS	30
MISCELLANEOUS	72
MISCELLANEOUS	49
MISCELLANEOUS	74

MISCELLANEOUS	47
MISCELLANEOUS	52
MISCELLANEOUS	39
MISCELLANEOUS	25
MISCELLANEOUS	16
MISCELLANEOUS	81
MISCELLANEOUS	52
MISCELLANEOUS	67
MISCELLANEOUS	72
MISCELLANEOUS	72
MISCELLANEOUS	20
MISCELLANEOUS	67
MISCELLANEOUS	57
MISCELLANEOUS	72
MISCELLANEOUS	24
MISCELLANEOUS	80
MISCELLANEOUS	23
MISCELLANEOUS	23
MISCELLANEOUS	83
MISCELLANEOUS	78
MISCELLANEOUS	71
MISCELLANEOUS	76
MISCELLANEOUS	50

MISCELLANEOUS	69
MISCELLANEOUS	72
MISCELLANEOUS	30
MISCELLANEOUS	56
MISCELLANEOUS	75
MISCELLANEOUS	57
MISCELLANEOUS	68
MISCELLANEOUS	81
MISCELLANEOUS	51
MISCELLANEOUS	90
MISCELLANEOUS	25
MISCELLANEOUS	8
MISSION OF THE CHURCH Delivered at RTS (3	57
MODERN THEOLOGY Delivered at Reformed	78
MORAL LAW AND THE GOSPEL (3 Tapes)	12
MORMONISM	80
MOSES Delivered at First Presbyterian Church, Yazoo...	16
MOTHERS (2 Tapes)	47
NATURE AND ATTRIBUTES OF FAITH(4 Tapes)	5
NATURE OF SAVING FAITH (12 Tapes)	42
NEW TESTAMENT SURVEY (25 Tapes)	70
NEW TESTAMENT SURVEY (38 Tapes)	74
NIGHT VISIONS OF ZECHARIAH (6 Tapes)	52

NINTH COMMANDMENT	55
OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY-PART ONE (27 Tapes)	79
OLD TESTAMENT HISTORY-PART TWO (25 Tapes)	79
OLD TESTAMENT IN THE NEW TESTAMENT (6 Tapes) ..	52
OLD TESTAMENT PROPHECY (10 Tapes)	84
OLD TESTAMENT SURVEY Delivered at Reformed	69
OLD TESTAMENT WISDOM LITERATURE (25 Tapes)	79
on "Christian Philosophy", Westminster Student	50
on THE CANONS OF DORDT (31 Tapes)	51
ON THE COVENANTS Delivered at Pensacola	52
on The Role of Women in the Church	50
ONE NATION UNDER GOD (3 Tapes)	21
ORIGIN AND DESTINY OF MAN Delivered at Christian	27
OUTLINE OF OUR LORD IN THE OLD TESTAMENT (11 ..	74
PAEDOCOMMUNION Delivered at Greenville	30
Panel: Dr. Ed Payne, Moderator; L. Hicks, Rev.....	90
PARABLE OF THE SOWER (14 Tapes)	41
PART II: HUMAN NATURE IN ITS SECOND STATE	56
PART III: HUMAN NATURE IN ITS THIRD STATE	56
PART IV: HUMAN NATURE IN ITS FOURTH STATE	56
PARTICULAR REDEMPTION (4 Tapes)	7
PARTICULAR REDEMPTION(3 Tapes)	7
Pastor	17

Pastor	24
Pastor	25
Pastor (SBC)	5
Pastor THE ISSUES OF LIFE (20 Tapes)	52
Pastor (SBC) Delivered at Southern Baptist Founders	5
Pastor, Messiah's Congregation, Brooklyn, NY (see	68
Pastor, Oakland Baptist Church, Birmingham, AL	17
PASTORAL MINISTRY	42
PEW AND PULPIT Delivered at Leicester Conference,	51
PHILIPPIANS Delivered at Williamsburg Presbyterian	14
PHILOSOPHY AND APOLOGETICS (13 Tapes)	78
PHILOSOPHY OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN.....	57
PICTURES OF REDEMPTION (5 Tapes)	81
PILGRIM'S PROGRESS (6 Tapes)	10
POSTMILLENNIALISM IN AMERICA (2 Tapes)	65
PRAYER AND EVANGELISM (3 Tapes)	50
PRAYER AND PRAISE (3 Tapes).....	25
PRE-MARITAL COUNSELING (4 Tapes)	43
PREACHED at MESSIAH'S CONGREGATION,.....	9
PREACHING (3 Tapes)	42
PREACHING AND PREACHERS Delivered at Westminster	31
PREACHING THAT QUICKENS	45
PRESBYTERIAN HISTORY	84

PRESBYTERIAN HISTORY	75
PRESBYTERIANISM Delivered at Reformed Theological .	15
President, Greenville Presbyterian Theological	51
PRIESTHOOD OF EVERY BELIEVER (5 Tapes)	50
PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICES OF EXEGESIS Delivered at	24
Professor CHRISTIAN HISTORY OF THE	25
Professor of History	24
Professor of Theology	52
PROMINENT THEMES FROM THE GOSPEL OF LUKE	50
PROMISES OF LAW	55
PROPHECY AND ESCHATOLOGY (9 Tapes)	46
PROPHECY FULFILLMENT	29
PROVERBS (32 Tapes)	42
PROVERBS 28:13 (4 Tapes)	44
PSALM 1 (13 Tapes)	40
PSALM 145 Delivered at First Presbyterian Church,	68
PSALM 51 (16 Tapes)	41
PUBLICAN AND PHARISEE: LUKE 18:9-14 (12	41
Punishment	75
PURITAN HERITAGE	72
QUESTIONS & ANSWERS (4 Tapes)	87
QUESTIONS & ANSWERS (4 Tapes)	87
READ INSTRUCTIONS CAREFULLY BEFORE	1

RECLAIMING GOD’S WORD (3 Tapes) Preaching	25
REFORMATION AND PRAYER (10 Tapes)	28
REFORMATION ANNIVERSARY SERMONS (4 Tapes)	16
REFORMED THEOLOGY (8 Tapes)	70
RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PARENTS AND CHILDREN	31
RESURRECTION (2 Tapes)	7
Rev. Joe C. Morecraft, Pastor	90
REVIVAL (19 Tapes)	47
REVIVAL (24 Tapes)	32
REVIVAL (14 Tapes)	26
REVOLUTIONARY ASPECTS OF THE LORD’S PRAYER .	50
RISE AND PROGRESS OF THE CHRISTIAN FAITH (24...	21
ROMAN CATHOLICISM (5 Tapes)	52
ROMAN CATHOLICISM AND THE REFORMED FAITH (6..	16
ROMANS (351 Tapes)	34
ROMANS (12 Tapes)	46
ROMANS 8:34 (10 Tapes)	41
ROMANS CHAPTER 6 (19 Tapes)	20
SANCTIFICATION	48
SANCTIFICATION (4 Tapes)	26
SANCTIFICATION Delivered at REFORMED BAPTIST	40
SANCTIFICATION (14 Tapes)	22
SANCTIFICATION(6 Tapes)	27

SAVING FAITH Delivered at Williamsburg Presbyterian..	50
SECOND COMMANDMENT	54
SECOND INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON	62
SERMON ON THE MOUNT (MATTHEW 5:1-7:29)	40
SERMON ON THE MOUNT (34 Tapes)	46
SERMONS.....	64
SERMONS.....	49
SERMONS.....	6
SERMONS.....	40
SERMONS	12
SERMONS	42
SERMONS	13
SERMONS	45
SERMONS	48
SERMONS	83
SERMONS	42
SERMONS	18
SERMONS	14
SERMONS	43
SERMONS	63
SERMONS	44
SERMONS	41
SERMONS	46

SERMONS	15
SERMONS	43
SERMONS	27
SERMONS	44
SERMONS	14
SERMONS	10
SERMONS	26
SERMONS (2 Tapes)	85
SERMONS (TWO MESSAGES ON EACH 60 MINUTE	17
SERMONS FROM HEBREWS(21 TAPES)	37
SERMONS FROM MARK	87
SERMONS ON JOSHUA (14 Tapes)	76
SERMONS ON THE HOLY SPIRIT	87
SEVENTH COMMANDMENT	55
SEX EDUCATION Delivered at John F. Kennedy High.....	29
SIMEON (3 Tapes)	13
SIN OF ACHAN (14 Tapes)	43
SIXTH COMMANDMENT	54
SOVEREIGN GRACE BIBLE CONFERENCE, Memphis,...	43
SOVEREIGNTY OF GOD (15 Tapes-#2 Unavailable)	42
STEPS IN SALVATION Delivered at French Camp	77
STUDIES IN CHRISTMAS AND THE INCARNATION (7	53
STUDIES IN EARLY GENESIS (11 Tapes)	53

STUDIES IN JOHN'S GOSPEL (14 Tapes)	28
STUDIES IN PHILIPPIANS (29 Tapes)	22
STUDIES IN POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY (19 Tapes)	53
STUDIES IN REVELATION (41 Tapes)	79
STUDIES IN THE GOSPEL OF MARK (29 Tapes)	22
STUDIES IN THE LAW (12 Tapes)	23
SUFFICIENCY OF SCRIPTURE (3 Tapes)	13
SYMPOSIUM ON THE REVOLUTION OF 1861 Delivered at	81
SYSTEMATIC THEOLOGY (All tapes poor sound	48
TAKE HEED Delivered at Reformed Theological	40
TALK SHOWS: KORG AM 1190	30
TEN COMMANDMENTS (20 Tapes)	12
TEN VIRGINS (MATTHEW 25) (12 Tapes)	20
TENTH COMMANDMENT	55
THE BEATITUDES (9 Tapes)	6
THE APOSTLES' CREED (18 Tapes)	15
THE ATONEMENT (4 Tapes)	24
THE BIBLICAL DOCTRINE OF JUSTIFICATION Delivered	41
THE BIBLICAL TRAINING OF OUR CHILDREN (4.....	45
THE BLUEPRINT OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST (8.....	26
THE BOOK OF DANIEL (12 Tapes)	54
THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY (110 Tapes)	63
THE BOOK OF EXODUS: UNITY OF LAW AND GRACE ...	60

THE BOOK OF GENESIS Genesis 1:1	81
THE BOOK OF HEBREWS (33 Tapes)	64
THE BOOK OF HEBREWS (50 Tapes)	47
THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS: THE LAW OF HOLINESS	61
THE BOOK OF NUMBERS: FAITH, LAW AND HISTORY..	62
THE BOOK OF PHILIPPIANS	83
THE BOOK OF REVELATION (33 Tapes)	54
THE BOOK OF ZECHARIAH: STUDIES IN ESCHATOLOGY	54
THE BRIDLED TONGUE: James 1:26 (6 Tapes)	42
THE CHRISTIAN AND POLITICS (11 Tapes) These	73
THE CHRISTIAN FAMILY Delivered at Mt. Olive, MS	42
THE CHRISTIAN STUDENT (4 Tapes)	43
THE CHRISTIAN UNDERSTANDING OF DEATH (5	18
THE CHRISTIAN VIEW OF HISTORY Delivered at	71
THE CHURCH	73
THE CHURCH (4 Tapes)	24
THE CHURCH AND COMMUNITY IN HISTORY (4	62
THE CONTEMPORARY GOSPEL (4 Tapes).....	40
THE COVENANT (6 TAPES)	20
THE COVENANT (9 Tapes)	87
THE COVENANT FAMILY Delivered at Mt. Olive.....	77
THE COVENANT LIFE (8 Tapes)	77
THE DECLINE OF AMERICAN CULTURE by C. Gregg Singe	71

THE DOCTRINE OF AUTHORITY (19 Tapes)	67
THE DOCTRINE OF SALVATION (71 Tapes)	56
THE DOCTRINE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT (7 tapes)	39
THE EXALTATION OF CHRIST (5 Tapes)	21
THE EXILE AND POST-EXILIC PERIOD (5 Tapes)	14
THE FEAR OF GOD (9 Tapes)	26
THE FEAR OF GOD (9 Tapes)	40
The following listing was developed by George.....	1
THE FUTURE OF AMERICA(2 Tapes)	58
THE GOSPEL OF JOHN (72 tapes)	64
THE GOSPEL OF JOHN (7 Tapes)	83
THE GOSPEL OUR TRUST (5 Tapes)	51
THE GRACE OF GOD (4 Tapes)	12
THE GREAT DOXOLOGY (3 Tapes)	31
THE HISTORY OF GOD’S PEOPLE	82
THE HOLY SPIRIT (4 Tapes)	16
THE HOLY SPIRIT Delivered at Reformed Baptist.....	40
THE HOW TO BOOKS (5 Tapes)	52
THE INCOMPARABLE SAVIOR (4 Tapes)	50
THE INSTITUTES OF BIBLICAL LAW (146 Tapes)	54
THE LIFE OF DAVID (60 Tapes)	13
THE LIFE OF ELIJAH (5 Tapes)	44
THE LIVES OF YOUR CHILDREN AT STAKE (5 Tapes) ...	57

THE LORD'S INSTRUCTIONS ON PRAYER (3 Tapes) ...	50
THE LORD'S PRAYER(MATTHEW 5-6) (9 Tapes)	28
THE MARROW CONTROVERSY (3 Tapes)	17
THE NATURE OF THE NEW CREATION (4 Tapes)	50
THE OUTPOURING AND FILLING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT .	28
THE PARABLES (18 Tapes)	47
THE PHILOSOPHY OF CHRISTIANITY (22 Tapes)	8
THE PROBLEM OF PAIN (8 Tapes)	75
THE PRODIGAL SON (9 Tapes)	16
THE PROPHETS (5 Tapes)	78
THE PUPIL AS PROPHET, PRIEST, AND KING (4.....	77
THE REFORMATION OF PRAYER (MATTHEW 6) (6 Tapes)	30
THE REFORMED FAITH FOR EVERYDAY LIVING (6.....	14
THE RELATIONSHIP OF FAITH AND REASON Delivered.	29
THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE OLD AND NEW	69
THE RELIGION OF HUMANISM (4 Tapes)	57
THE RENEWAL OF ECONOMICS: A CHRISTIAN	75
THE REVELATION OF JESUS CHRIST (106 Tapes)	82
THE SABBATH Delivered at Covenant Theological	27
THE SATANIC ALTERNATIVE: THE TEMPTATIONS OF ..	53
THE SEVEN SAYINGS FROM THE CROSS (8 Tapes) ...	69
THE SIGNS OF JOHN'S GOSPEL (9 Tapes)	53
THE SOVEREIGNTY OF GOD IN ADVERSITY Delivered ...	30

THE SPIRIT IN ROMANS 8 (5 Tapes)	26
THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST (9 Tapes)	16
THE TEN COMMANDMENTS (12 Tapes)	46
THE TOTAL CROWN RIGHTS OF CHRIST THE KING	64
THE U.S. CONSTITUTION (5 Tapes)	62
THE WESTMINSTER CONFESSION OF FAITH (35	15
THE WHOLE COUNSEL OF GOD (58 Tapes)	18
THE WISE SON (5 Tapes).....	83
THE WORD OF GOD IN THE LIFE OF THE BELIEVER	7
THE WORLD UNDER GOD'S LAW (6 Tapes)	25
THEOLOGY OF THE WESTMINSTER CONFESSION (19..	74
THEONOMIC ETHICS Delivered at Chalcedon.....	8
THEONOMY (7 Tapes)	7
THIRD COMMANDMENT	54
This series titled "Rushdoony: Profound.....	65
THREE PROBLEMS IN OLD TESTAMENT STUDIES	69
TITHING (3 Tapes)	47
TITUS 1:1-6 (6 Tapes)	23
TRIALS AND SUFFERINGS OF CHRIST (5 Tapes)	21
TRUE PREACHING	45
UNION WITH CHRIST Eph. 1:1-14 (4 Tapes)	43
We are greatly indebted to Issacharin Tape Library,	29
WESTMINSTER and LONDON CONFESSIONS OF FAITH	20

WESTMINSTER CONFESSION OF FAITH MDG106A1	16
Westminster Confession of Faith: Of Christ the.....	9
WHY DO MEN REJECT THE GOSPEL?(3 Tapes)	31
WHY I BELIEVE (8 Tapes)	25
WORK OF THE HOLY SPIRIT (5 Tapes)	41
WORLD HISTORY(12 Tapes)	58
WORSHIP (3 Tapes)	5
WORSHIP OF GOD (4 Tapes)	16
YOU CAN CHANGE YOUR LIFE (4 Tapes)	23
YOU, SEX, AND MARRIAGE (2 Tapes).....	77
ZACCHEUS (5 Tapes)	15
ZACCHEUS Delivered at First Presbyterian Church,	43